



Record of minutes
of Quaker Spring Church.

27.

27.

Y
Z

For List of names of members See Page 564
and Page 570
See page 560 for member names

Trustees.

J. W. Jones. Beakland. N.C.
R. A. Prudator. Polkton. N.C.
N. S. Jones, Polkton. N.C.
J. H. Stanley Lake view. S.C.

~~Dismissed as Trustee Feb 1927~~

~~J. W. Jones~~
~~J. E. Jones and~~
~~H. M. Bardon~~
~~As The Trustees of The~~
~~Church Lot at Sanger Spring~~
~~See Page # 7 in this Book.~~

~~C. P. Griffin~~ made Trustee in place of
~~W. H. H. H.~~
~~H. H. H.~~
~~J. H. Jones dismissed Feb 1927~~

~~Also see Page 143,~~

Y
Z

This book is the property of the
Primitive Baptist Church of
Christ, at Lawyers Spring
Anson County North Carolina
The Clerk being authorized bought
the book from Mr. B. H. Crowder of
Wadesboro, N.C. on Monday the 5th
day of November 1900. for \$1.75
and the Church accepted and
paid for the same on Saturday
the first day of December A.D. 1900.

J. W. Jones.
Church Clerk.

Boylin.
Anson Co. N.C.

The above Postoffice has been
discontinued, my address is now
Marshallville, N.C. R.F.D. 1.

On Saturday before
first Sunday in
June 1915
H. M. Bancom
was appointed Church Clerk

Since that time
J. W. Jones has again
been elected
Church Clerk

Rt 2 Prichland, N.C.

The Church at
Lawyer Spring
has an Arm of the Church
at High Ridge in Union
County, N.C. and the Church
lot there bounded as
follows - Beginning at a Stake
where at this time two old
Roads cross S.E. of the
Grave yard and runs E 4⁷⁰ chs.
to a Stake by a B O & 2 pines
Thence N 3¹⁶ chs. to a Stake by
a P O & 2 pines. Thence N 4⁷⁵
chs. to a Stake by 3 pines. Thence
S 3¹⁶ chs. to the beginning
containing one and one
half acres (1¹/₂)
Surveyed by J. D. Bawson
This August 9 1904.

The above Arm of the
Church at Lawyer Spring
has been constituted into
a Church known as The
Church at High Ridge
and the above named lot
has been donated to the
Church at High Ridge by
The Church at Lawyer
Spring in Conference on
Saturday before first
Sunday in June 1913
J. H. Garner Clerk
At Lawyer Spring

Lanzer Spring Church Covenant
(Copied from old church Book)

North Carolina - Anson County.

We the Baptist Church of Christ at Lanzer Spring -
For as much as Almighty God, by His grace, had
pleased to call us out of darkness, into His
marvelous light, and all of us have been regularly
baptized upon a profession of our Faith in
Christ Jesus, and have given up our selves to
the Lord and to one another, in a gospel way, to
be governed and guided by a proper Discipline,
agreeable to the word of God. We do therefore, in
the name of our Lord Jesus and by His assistance
covenant, and agree, to keep up the Discipline of
the Church we are members of, in the most
brotherly affection towards each other, while
we endeavor punctually, to observe the following
Rules: To wit - In brotherly love to pray for
each other; to watch over one another, and if
needs be in the most tender and affectionate
manner, to reprove one another; that is if
we discover anything amiss in a brother, to
go and tell him his fault according to the
direction given by our Lord in the 18th chapter
of Saint Matthew's gospel, and not to be whispering
and back biting. We also agree with God's
assistance to attend our church meetings
and not absent our selves from the communion
of the Lords Supper without a lawful excuse,
To be ready to ^{contribute} communicate to the defraying of
the churches expenses and for the support of the
ministry - not irregularly to depart from the
fellowship of the church, nor remove to distant
churches without a regular dismission.
These things we do covenant and agree to observe and
keep sacred in the name of and by the assistance
of the Holy Trinity.

Amen

Rules of Discipline of the Church at Lawyers Spring
(Copied from old Book)
 North Carolina - Anson County -

We the Baptist church at Lawyers Spring
 adopt the following written Rules of Discipline

1st When and where ever we or a majority of
 us meet together for the purpose of sitting
 together in council that it is necessary that
 there should be a moderator which shall be
 chosen by the suffrage of said members
 that are present and it shall be the duty
 of said moderator to keep good order during
 the time the church is sitting together in
 council according to the Rules laid down
 in this our Discipline and said moderator
 may continue from time to time when present
 so long as he and the church is agreed, and
 when absent any one of the male members
 may be chosen to act in his place.

2nd The church being thus convened it shall
 be the duty of the moderator to inquire for
 the fellowship or health of the church.
 Thus being done it shall be the duty of any
 member whose feelings may have been
 hurt with a brother or sister, and they
 have taken proper steps agreeable to the
 direction laid down in St. Matthew's gospel
 in the 18th chapter, and have failed to gain
 the brother or sister; they shall rise from
 their seat and state the case to the
 church, - also if any member has
 publicly transgressed so that it has or
 is likely to bring a reproach upon the
 cause of the church of Christ it shall
 be the duty of such member to rise and
 inform the church against themselves.

as public offense require public acknowledgments and also to call for References and if any they shall be took up and acted upon as the church may deem proper.

3rd We agree that it shall be the duty of any member who may feel it his duty to speak to any case that is before the church or whether concerning any difficulty that may be in the church or anything else that he shall rise up from his seat and shall not be interrupted while speaking unless he digress from the subject under consideration and when done speaking he shall take his seat but he shall be allowed to speak as often as the nature of the case appears to require and in every decision the vote of the church shall be taken.

4th No member while speaking in church conference may address any other member by any other name or title, but Brother or Sister and shall not cast reflections on any member for any slips or mistakes made while speaking but may rectify such in a brotherly manner.

5th We agree that it is the indispensable duty of every member who shall miss two (2) church conferences to inform their brethren of the reason of their absence unless it is in case where the reason is well known on account of sickness or bodily afflictions. Never the less it shall be the duty of the moderator to make such enquiry as he may think proper concerning such members during conference for the satisfaction of the church.

6th

Any member That- Shall
Knowingly and wilfully break any
of the above Rules shall be dealt
with as the Church may deem
proper.

These Rules we do agree to
observe and keep sacred to the
best of our knowledge with
Gods assistance.

Amen.

ll
ask any
dealt
seem

to
The
The

The proceedings Minuted down in
this book is a continuation of the proceedings
of the same church from the beginning of
this book commences with the first minute
of the year 1821, which also is
the first year of the nineteenth century.
The first minute and Record book is now
filled up and the second is now
being filled up. The writer has in his
possession the original minutes of the
church since the first year of the
nineteenth century. The minutes
of the church from the first year of the
nineteenth century to the present time
have been made in the first of the two
books and the minutes in the latter.

Saturday January the 5th 1901

Arrived at Church Conference today
at 10 o'clock. Preceding

Session of the Conference

at 10 o'clock, Conference, Stone

and the following church for a
representative of the church. Will
be seated a letter from Sister

M. M. Deas, the only surviving
member of the original church of the
Baptist Church, now situated in
Stone was read and the
membership with the church here at
Stone. Whereupon the church
having satisfaction in the
orderly way the church was
Primitive Church of the
Stone was organized and the
church is now in the
live on the field is now
18 miles from here.

Church Clerk

St. Louis, February 27, 1891

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

2. *Stenodytes* *capitata*. *Stenodytes*

James M. Van Dine, Esq.

Accepted for publication 12/1/1911

1. *Vismiera* in order by 3000

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

[illegible][illegible]

12. *Quercus* *...*

6. Call for more common use of the
message to be sent to the
community. The message is
to be sent to the community.

John W. ...
 ...
 ...

I think that the letter of representation
to Scotland should be signed by Mr. Ed. F. Misco, M.P.
for Glasgow.

Saturday before 4th Census Stone 5th 1861.

Sawyer's Spring Church Committee

25
2nd invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats
called for the health or peace of the
Church, when it was reported that there
was known to be some dissensions
existing between some of the members of the
Church members and the
Union - some Church members, and
the Lawyers Spring Church - unanimously
invited the Union - some Church
as a body or by Delegation, to meet with
at Lawyers Spring on - some before
the 1st of June 1701 in Conference
and to come prepared to aid and help us to
mediate the above mentioned families
to the end that they may thereby be enabled to
come to an amicable, Satisfactory

Disciplinary Adjustment of members
existing and it was decided by our
Pastor Elder J.F. Mills and the
Union Grove church of our district
insist on their compliance with the same.
Called for Reference When the
Association met at
the next session they read

The first of the three is the

 second of the three is the

 third of the three is the

Reminders

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1875

12-2-20

resurrection
H. M. Co, Nov.

1911

[illegible]

Saturday July 14 1801
 Sunday July 15 1801

I have just received from the
 office of the
 Department of the Interior
 a copy of the report of the
 Commissioner of the General
 Land Office, dated at
 Washington, D. C., the 1st
 of January, 1881, in relation
 to the land owned by the
 United States, and the
 same is herewith forwarded
 to you for your information.
 Very respectfully,
 J. M. Smith, Secretary.

Sunday July 7 1901
After preaching to day Mr. Jimmie Warner
Came before the Church for membership and
was rec'd. P. H. Brown a. b. b.

Wednesday August 3

Church Conference

The Pastor

invited visiting brethren
and were present and speaking
called for the records of the church
all well.

Called for self-examination
opened the floor of the church.

Called for members to come

When Brother Thomas Tyeon

E. W. Leman and J. H. Jones

were appointed as messengers to
represent this church in our next
association, which convenes with
the church at Watson on Saturday
the 1st of Sunday in October 1908.

(Brother Tyeon, Leman and Jones)

and the church prepared to go to
the annual conference.

and conference, and that we

could be at 8:00 for the afternoon

and that the church was

very happy to see them.

Also that we had a very

successful communion and

service to communion.

Also that the church received

from 15:00 to 16:00 for the

to visit the church.

Showing

Brother Tyeon, Leman and Jones

and the church was

as our delegation and

at 10:00, the church was

August 1908. Also that Bro. Walter Edwards

attended his meeting. J. H. Jones.

Sunday morning August 1st 1901
 Morning Prayer and our Pastor
 Bro. J. W. Jones. Sabbath School
 & the Ladies of the Church services
 were continued at the house and
 the Church held her annual
 Communion. We had a considerable
 and good meeting.

J. W. Jones,

Chaplain.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1901

Church Conference today but nothing new came before us and the temporary minutes is lost - but there was only a little crowd of members present in account of bad weather.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in Jan. 1902

Church Conference today but there was nothing new and the regular business before the church.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1902

Church Conference today. The Pastor being absent Brother W. J. Jones was requested and acted as Moderator. The Church was in peace and no new business to bring before the conference.

W. J. Jones

Thursday before 1st Sunday in May

Conference held by the Pastor

Called for the 2nd time at the Church
All were
called in for

- 3 Opened the door of the Church
Called for miscellaneous business
Then after a message was read
and all were
messengers to represent this church at
the coming Convention. I closed
with the Church at Meadow Creek
Stark County, N.C. to commence on
Saturday before 1st Sunday in May

Dismissed in order by

Thursday before 1st Sunday in May 1902

Church conference held by Pastor

- 1 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 2 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 3 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 4 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 5 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 6 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 7 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 8 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 9 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 10 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 11 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 12 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 13 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 14 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 15 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 16 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 17 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 18 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 19 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 20 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 21 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 22 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 23 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 24 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 25 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 26 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 27 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 28 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 29 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 30 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 31 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 32 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 33 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 34 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 35 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 36 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 37 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 38 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 39 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 40 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 41 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 42 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 43 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 44 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 45 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 46 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 47 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 48 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 49 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 50 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 51 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 52 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 53 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 54 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 55 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 56 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 57 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 58 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 59 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 60 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 61 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 62 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 63 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 64 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 65 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 66 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 67 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 68 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 69 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 70 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 71 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 72 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 73 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 74 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 75 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 76 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 77 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 78 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 79 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 80 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 81 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 82 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 83 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 84 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 85 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 86 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 87 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 88 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 89 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 90 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 91 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 92 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 93 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 94 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 95 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 96 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 97 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 98 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 99 Called for the 2nd time at the Church
- 100 Called for the 2nd time at the Church

Elder J. F. Mills Mod

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

No Conference in May

Saturday Before 1st Sunday in June 1853

David Cooper, 11, Boston, President.

arrived for the health of the church
 when it was reported that the
 A. G. Helmes, who lives in the
 and is one of our members, had not
 present, was charged with using
 profane language and causing
 the clerk was requested to read the
 and to read the report of the committee
 and to read the report of the committee

need for representation, have a
 general idea of how to do it, but
 need several more people to do it
 before we can do it.

(Continued from page 1)
 The following is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 were present at the meeting
 held on the 11th of March 1904

Sept. 10. 1899.

...by the ...

Mr. Holmes reported himself in
the church and informed the church
that he had been married and that he
was a member of the church. While in prison
he had been married and that he
was a member of the church. He
was a member of the church and
excused him.

No Reference

Dismissed in order

Elder J. F. Mills Mod

James M. Smith

Saturday before, Sunday in September, 1902

Church members to say the least. I
 began the meeting by reading the
 record of a complaint received from the church
 Wrentham sister. She had made complaint
 to the church that sister Edw. Edwards had
 taken her feelings and that she had tried to get
 sister Edwards removed from the church.

The clerk then read sister Edwards' statement. She
 said that sister Davis - that sister Edwards had said she
 had not been - that she would never go to
 sister Davis's meeting. She said that she had
 been at the church and had been there and that sister
 Edwards had been there at the same time. She
 said that she had been there and that sister
 Edwards had been there and that she had been there
 and that she had been there and that she had been there
 saying that she had no mind to go again. But
 she said she did not mean to hurt sister
 Davis's feelings. The church endeavored to show sister
 Edwards her error but she did not see it and
 was excluded from the fellowship of the church.

For Reference when the clerk reads the
 record of the meeting at the church at
 the association and the same was read
 by Elder J. F. Miller, Moderator.

will

Wills

10

ember 1902

2. Conclusions

—

5.

10



...

— 2 —

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

15

1875

1. *...*

1

1890

14

2

1

est-est-

100-100-100

10

- College of the Holy Spirit
 District of Columbia
 December 1st 1891

met in the
 morning at 10 o'clock
 in the hall of the
 College of the Holy Spirit
 and the following persons
 were present: J. F. Mills
 and H. Williams. The
 prayer was read and
 the following resolution
 was adopted:

Chosen

anointed

No call in the

15 3th
 14 1st
 13 1st
 12 1st
 11 1st
 10 1st
 9 1st
 8 1st
 7 1st
 6 1st
 5 1st
 4 1st
 3 1st
 2 1st
 1 1st

Brother

appointed

To conference in May as the 22nd of October was the
 22nd of October

To New Friends come before the
 church at some meeting. Peter was
 present and a regular conference held
 and the copy lost.

Saturday before 2^d Sunday in July 1923

- 1 Church Conference to say the Pastor presiding
- 2 Invited Visiting Brethren to seats
- 3 Called for the health of the church All in peace
- 4 Called for Reference none
- 5 Opened the door of the church
- 6 Called for business none
- 7 Dismissing in order to the next week

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1923

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 Called for other business when Brethren
J. H. Walter Edwards Thomas Jones and
W. Jones were appointed to represent the
association of Bear Creek association
at S. Edwards Alternate - and also to
represent the church in the association
and that the church should be ready to
receive the members of the association
and also that the church should be ready to
receive the members of the association
and also that the church should be ready to
receive the members of the association

Saturday before 2^d Sunday in September 1923

- 1 Called for disciplinary health of the church - all well
- 2 Called for Reference - none
- 3 Opened the door of the church
- 4 Called for other business when the letter was read by
the clerk to the association was read and approved
by J. T. Mills Mod.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Sunday

Church

1 invited

2 Called

3 no

4 Open

5 Called

6 Dis

7 Dis

8 Dis

9 Dis

10 Dis

11 Dis

12 Dis

13 Dis

14 Dis

15 Dis

16 Dis

17 Dis

18 Dis

19 Dis

20 Dis

21 Dis

22 Dis

23 Dis

24 Dis

25 Dis

26 Dis

27 Dis

28 Dis

29 Dis

30 Dis

31 Dis

32 Dis

33 Dis

34 Dis

35 Dis

36 Dis

37 Dis

1903

Saturday before / Sunday in November 1903.

Church Conference to day the Pastor Presiding

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church All well
- 3 No reference

4 Tendency the state of the church

5 Letter from ... members ...

... next 12 months - which he accepted

Then granted Brother A.G. Holmes a letter of Dismission to put in nearer to us he was

and the church then decided to build ...

were appointed a Building Committee ... and receive contributions ...

...

...

...

The Regular Routine was soon over

...

1 Eld. ...

... the church was in peace and no new business.

Eld. J. F. Miller Pres
 J. M. Jones Clerk

February 6 1904

Church Conference today
The Pastor Presiding

- 1 Called for the disciplinary meeting of the church & all well
- 2 Called for the names
- 3 Opened the door of the church
- 4 Called for other business where letters of dismission were read to Sisters Hettie Thomas and Ida Pope. They were given their membership to Pleasant town a newly constituted Primitive Baptist church in Union County, N.C.

Dismissed by Eld P. T. Miller
10:15 P.M.

Continued the same in the afternoon

Conference today Pastor Presiding

- 1 Called for visiting brethren & all well
- 2 Called for disciplinary meeting of the church & all well
- 3 Called for the names
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 Called for other business where letters of dismission were read to Sisters Hettie Thomas and Ida Pope. They were given their membership to Pleasant town a newly constituted Primitive Baptist church in Union County, N.C.
- 6 Dismissed by Eld P. T. Miller

W. D. Jones Secretary

The clerk prepared a letter of dismission for

Dismissed by Eld P. T. Miller

W. D. Jones clerk

Saturday

Lawyers

- 1 25 Call
- 2 25
- 3 Call
- 4 the
- 5 Open
- 6 recep
- 7 Any
- 8 Dis

Copy

- 1 25
- 2 Call
- 3 Bro
- 4 a
- 5 The
- 6 took
- 7 The
- 8 mat
- 9 steps
- 10
- 11 Cal
- 12 Open

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1904.

Lawyer's Spring Church Conference today
The Pastor presiding.

- 1st Called for the health of the church - All well.
- 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 3 Called for Reference. When the letter to the association was read and adopted.
- 4 Opened the door of the church for the reception of members.
- 5 Any other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

No conference in May as the association was in session at our meeting time.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1904

Conference today The Pastor presiding.

Invited visiting brethren to seats.

- 1 Called for the health of the church when Bro. Sturdy Edwards made a complaint against a certain member of this church, and when the church found that Brother Edwards had not taken disciplinary steps with said Brother member the church charged Bro. Edwards for bringing the matter to the church before he had taken disciplinary steps. He acknowledged his wrong and the matter was then dropped.

- 2 Called for Reference none.
- 3 Opened the door of the church.
- 4 Eld. J. F. Mills Mod.

H. M. Bancroft alt. Moder.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1904.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

1. Invited visiting Brethren to seats
 2. Called for the health of the church
No complaint
 3. Called for Reference - none
 4. Opened the door of the church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous business - none.
- Dismissed - Eld. J. F. Miller Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August. 1904.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
Elder H. E. Adams and Elder Henry Taylor and
their brethren and sisters were present and
seated in council and welcomed.
2. Called for the health of the church -
All well.
3. Called for Reference - none.
4. Opened the door of the church.
5. Called for any other business when it was
agreed to hold our regular communion
service on to morrow - it being the annual time.
Also that we appoint Archibald Thomas Tyson
Henry Bancroft and J. W. Jones as messengers
to the Fall Session of Bear Creek Association
which is to convene with the church at
Union Grove - Union County, N.C. commencing on
Saturday before 1st Sunday in October. 1904.
and that we send \$1.00 for minutes of same
and that the clerk receive and carry it up and
prepare a letter by next meeting to represent
this church in said association.

August 1904

1904.

Presiding

Church

Name

to

A. Clerk

August 1904.

Presiding

Seatr

Aylor and

cent and

d.

ch

it was

union

The annual time

Thomas Lyon

Washington

Association

at

men being on

1904-

rules of same

it up and

to represent

tion

Just at the close of conference
 Mrs. Athler Jones wife of Brother E. C. Jones came
 before the church and related her experience and
 was received in fellowship. Baptism to be
 arranged for next meeting.

Dismissed by Eld. J. F. Miller Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Clerk.

Sunday August 7-

The Lawyers Spring Church celebrated her annual
 communion to day and had a warm meeting.

C. W. Jones - Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1904.

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding.

1st - invited brethren to seat

2 Called for the health of the church - all well.

3 Called for reference when the letter prepared to
 represent this church at our next association was read
 and approved. 4th Opened the door of the church, when
 Brother E. C. Jones a member of the church at Bethany
 presented a letter from that church and was received as a
 member of the church at Lawyers Spring and the right
 hand of fellowship intended. Then decided to receive
 Sister Athler Jones on Friday before 3rd Sunday in
 this month at 11 o'clock A.M. and service at the
 house at noon - Just at the close of conference
 Mrs. J. Virginia Jones wife of J. W. Jones came
 before the church for membership and related her
 Christian experience and was received in
 Fellowship and to be baptized at same time
 above mentioned.

Elder J. F. Miller Moderator

J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Friday Sept. 16 - 1904.

We met at the water to day and our
Pastor Elder J. F. Mills Baptized Sisters
A. Thelma Jones and I Virginia Jones
according to previous appointment
J. W. Jones Clerk.

No conference on account
of association.

Saturday November 5th 1904

Church Conference today. The Presiding
invited Brethren to a conference
calling for the health of the church. When
brother W. D. Edwards complained to the church
that he was still somewhat dissatisfied with
the action of receiving the complaint
and the action of the wife Mrs. W. Edwards
and the matter was referred to a
conference on account of consideration.
Called for reference none.
Called for other business when brother
Thos. Lyman notified the church that
ground had been donated the sum of \$100.00
to the Fawcett Spring Church to be spent for
said church as brethren Thos. Lyman
Stanley Edwards C. P. Griffin and
W. L. Edwards deem best and proper.
Whereupon brethren J. W. Jones H. W. Hancock
and C. E. Jones were appointed to have the
house painted, put on blinds and do other
repairs necessary under the advice of
first named committee. Also re-elected
Elder J. F. Mills our Pastor for next 12 months
Eld Mills accepted. Dismissed by
Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday

6

1 invi

2 Call

last

3 Call

left

dece

re ci

The

1

Sat

com

be fo

1

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

December 33
3rd

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1904

Conference today, the Pastor presiding

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for health of the church - nothing since last conference -
- 3 Called for reference - When the matter left over from last conference was discussed and decided that we remain the action of the church, which was the cause of the exclusion of Mrs. M. Edwards. But the church requires her to give the church satisfaction as to her conduct since the complaint was first brought in against her before she is restored to fellowship
- 4 Called for other business - none
Dismissed by
Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1905

Church Conference today Pastor presiding

- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the health of the church, all silent.
- 3 Called for reference - none -
- 4 Read the doer of the church -
- 5 Called for miscellaneous - When the committee on painting and improving the church reported that the painting finished and stone ordered. Report received and committee dismissed.
- 6 Dismissed by Eld. J. F. Mills

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

No conference or meeting in Feb. 1905 on account of large snow and sleet. J. W. Jones

Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1905

- Church Conference today - The Pastor Presiding
- 1st Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2nd Called for Disiplinary Health of the Church - All silent
 - 3rd Called for Reference - None
 - 4th Opened the door of the Church
 - 5th Called for Miscellaneous Business - When Brother A. H. Johnson - C. E. Jones - and J. W. Jones were appointed a messengers to 1905 - visiting session of the Great Association which got commenced in the church at Pleasant Grove - Iowa on Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1905. Brother Johnson alternate said that a letter of representation be prepared by the clerk.
 - 6th Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1905

- Church Conference today - The Pastor presiding
- 1st Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2nd Called for the Health of the Church - All silent
 - 3rd Called for Reference - None
 - 4th Opened the door of the Church for reception of members, when Brother John Jones came before the church presenting a letter from the church at Clark Grove in Staring County and he was received as a member of the church at Tanyers Spring.
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous business when the clerk read the letter prepared to the association and it was approved and also Brother Jones desired ask the church in liberty to speak a few words to the church by way of comfort and exhortation and he was so allowed and talked for some while.

Elder J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday

By Sp

was

alter

sider

1st

Sur

2

Call

then

the

the

with

in

the

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

in

Saturday April 29th 1905

By Special appointment our pastor Eld. Mills was at Janyers Spring today and preached after which the church convened in conference with the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary records of the Church. When Sister Julia Davis confessed voluntarily to the Church that she had not so regarding to the discipline. When she first came before the church with a charge against sister J. Edwards which caused sister Edwards' exclusion, the Church decided that it was irregular discipline in the manner of dealing with this case and in the exclusion of sister Edwards and the church now considers such action and with some or records all action in regard to this case and pray the Lord to restore and direct us. Sister Davis ask the Church to restore her action which was duly done. The minutes of sister Edwards to full fellowship.

3. Called for miscellaneous business. None.
- Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator.
O. W. Jones - Clerk.

Saturday before, 1st Sunday in June 1905

Church Conference today. Pastor presiding.

1. Called for the health of the church All well.
2. Called for Reference - None.
3. Opened the door of the church.
4. Called for other business - None.
5. Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator.

J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Clerk.

July 1st 1905.

Conference to day - Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church, All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference. None.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business. None.
- At the close of service Charlie Edwards came before the church for membership and after relating his experience he was received and brethren appointed to be at 10 Am on tomorrow.
- Elder J. F. Miller Moderator
G. W. Jones - Clerk

July 2nd 1905.

Brother Charlie Edwards was baptized to day at 10 Am by our pastor Elder J. F. Miller.

Clerk

August 5th 1905.

Conference to day, Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - 2 Called for unfinished business. None.
 - 3 Called for the health of the church. All well.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for other business. When Brother Pink Ascraft rise from his seat and admonished the church to obedience. Then appointed brethren Thos. Tyson H. M. Bancroft and G. W. Jones (Edwards Alternate) as Delegates to Bear Creek association, at Liberty Hill and that a letter of representation also be prepared by the clerk and that we send as much as \$2.00 for minutes.
 - 6 That we celebrate our annual Communion service on to morrow. Dismissed
- Elder J. F. Miller Moderator
G. W. Jones Clerk

Sept

Con

- 1 Visi
 - 2 Call
 - 3 Call
 - 4 Open
 - 5 Res
- Clerk
D

an
Se

- 1
 - 2 Cal
 - 3 Cal
 - 4 Op
 - 5 Th
 - 6 the
- Dis
H.

September 3rd 1905

Conference today. Pastor presiding

- 1 Visiting brethren invited to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church. All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference, none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
 - 5 Read and approved of letter prepared by the clerk to the association.
- Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft Clerk

No Conference in October
an account of the association being in
session at Liberty Hill at our meeting time.

November 6th 1905

- Church Conference, the Pastor not being
present, Brother H. M. Bancroft acted as Moderator
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 - 2 Called for the health of the church; All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference, None.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Unanimously called Elder J. F. Mills to fill
the place of Pastor of the church at
Lawrence Spring for next 12 months and that
the Clerk notify him of such action on tomorrow.
 - 6 Dismissed in order.
- H. M. Bancroft Moderator. Protem.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

December 2nd / 1905

- 1 Church Conference to day - the Pastor presiding
 - 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 3 Enquired for the health of the church - All well.
 - 4 Called for Reference - none.
 - 5 Opened the door of the church.
- Called for other business - When Brother
Walter Edwards was requested to see brother
Wilson Ashcraft colored ask him to be at our
next conference meeting and give a reason
of why he fails to attend our meetings.
Dismissed by Eld. W. H. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in
January 1906.

- Church Conference to day The Pastor presiding
The church was all in peace and no
business was to be done as but few present
Dismissed by Eld. W. H. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1906.

- The church held conference to day The pastor
Eld. Mills presiding but no business done
The church was in peace -
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Saturday

- 1 Church
 - 2 Invited
 - 3 Called
 - 4 Called
 - 5 Opened
- Called
Follow
messe
Asso
at J
on S
to Wit
and
request

Ap

- 1 Invi
- 2 call
- 3 call
- 4 Asso
- 5 Spene
- 6 Balle
- 7 Disn
- 8 Mo

C

7

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1906.

pastor presiding
All well.

Brother
See brother
to be at our
a reason
etings.
Moderator
over
Clerk.

ry 1906.

pastor presiding
d no
few present
ed clerk.

bruary 1906.

The pastor
business done

Jones
Clerk.

- Church conference today the pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for reference - none.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business when the following brethren were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association to be held with the church at Jerusalem, Anson County, N.C. commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1906.
- To Wit: C.P. Griffin, E.W. Gorman, J.W. Jones and Thos. Dixon Alternate. and the clerk requested to prepare a letter also.

Elder J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk.

April Conference - 1906

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - All well.
 - 3 Called for Reference when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
 - 4 Opened the door of the church.
 - 5 Called for any other business - nothing.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Walter Edwards Moderator
- J.W. Jones Clerk.

No Church Conference in
May on account of the Session
of The Association at Jerusalem

June 2nd 1906.

Church conference to day the pastor being absent
Elder Marshal Williams by request
acting as moderator

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the Church - All well -
- 3 Called for Ref. none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business. none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder H. W. Williams

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk -

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1906.

Church conference to day -

The Pastor presiding -

- 1 Called for the health of the church all well -
- 2 Called for Reference - None -
- 3 Opened the door of the church -
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business. none
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills

Moderator

J. W. Jones Church Clerk -

Saturday

- 1 Called
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Open
- 5 Called

was
com
requ
the
mes
Thom
(W. D.
as
That
min

6 Dismissed

Saturday

- 1 Called
- 2 Called
- 3 Open
- 4 Called
- 5 Dismissed

f

Saturday before 1st Sabbath in August 1906.

Church Conference to day - Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
Several were present and seated.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of The church
all in peace and fellowship.
- 3 Called for Ref. none.
- 4 Opened the door of The church.
- 5 Called for new or other business when it
was decided to hold our Annual
Communion on to morrow, it being The
regular time, and also arranged to meet
the next association and appointed as our
messengers brethren - H. M. Bancroft -
Thomas Gyeon - and J. W. Jones -
(W. D. Edwards alternate) and that we send
as much as \$1.00 for minutes and also
that the clerk prepare a letter and carry the
minute money to the association.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church clerk.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September 1906.

- 1 Called for health of The church - all well.
- 2 Called for Ref. none.
- 3 Opened the door of The church.
- 4 Called for miscellaneous business Brother Pink
Ashcroft ask for permission to talk in public
but the matter was dropped for the present.
and also read and approved the letter to the
association as prepared by the clerk.
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft Clerk Protent.

No Church conference in October 1906
 on account of the sitting of the
 Association being in session with the
 church at Bear Creek, Stanley County, W. Va.
 J. W. Jones - Church Clerk

November 3rd 1906

Church conference to and in the absence of
 Pastor L. L. Jones presided.

- 1 Called for the health of the church - all well
 - 2 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 3 Called for Reference - none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business
- at which time Elder J. F. Mills was again
 chosen by acclamation to serve this
 church as Pastor for next 12 months and
 the clerk appointed to notify him of
 such action. The session dismissed in order
 E. L. Jones Moderator J. W. Jones Clerk

Sunday November the 4th 1906

Elder Mills being present was informed
 of the action of the church
 yesterday in choosing him as
 Pastor and he accepted.

J. W. Jones Clerk

December 1st 1906 Church conference today Pastor Presiding

- 1st Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 2nd Called for Reference - none
 - 3rd Opened the door of the church - none came.
 - 4th Called for new or miscellaneous business - none
 - 5th Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills, Moderator
- J. W. Jones Clerk

January 5th 1907

Church conference today The Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church - but none came.
- 5 Called for new business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Miller, Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk

February 2nd 1907

Church conference today, The Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church - but none came.
- 5 Called for new business - none.

Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Miller, Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk

March 2nd 1907

Church conference today The Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church -

- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business when
it was decided to meet the Spring Session
of the Bear Creek Association which is to meet with
the church at Bear Creek, Stark County, N.D.
on Saturday before the 1st Sunday in
May 1907. Appointed brethren Elder Walter Edwards
from a Synod and J. W. Jones as our messengers
and J. W. Jones alternate and that the Clerk
prepare a letter of introduction and read before
next conference.

- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder J. F. Miller Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1807

- 1 Church conference today Pastor presiding invited visiting brethren to send
- 2 Called for the keeping of the church - All well
- 3 Called for offerings
- 4 Opened the door of the church
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business - When the clerk was appointed to bring the church book next meeting and read the church covenant and the rules of discipline in connection with the same
- 6 (Elder) F. Mills - Moderator
- 7 1st July 2nd Mr. E. Edwards was received into the church by experience - Baptism to be at next meeting. J. N. Jones clerk
- 8 August 3rd 1807

Church conference today Pastor presiding invited visiting brethren to send offerings - offered money for the church - Called for business of the church - All well - Called for offerings - Read the book of the church - Called for new or miscellaneous business - When it was agreed that the church should be united with the Association from this church to the New England Convention which convenes with the church at Northampton Mass. before 1st Sunday in July 1807 and that we appoint as messengers two or three brethren - E. Edwards and J. N. Jones. H. M. B. our alternate - and that we send as much as two dollars for minutes, the same to be received by the church and also that we hold our annual communion to be held and also read Covenant and Rules of Discipline of the church. Elder F. F. Mills Moderator J. N. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday Sept. 1st 1901

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding.
- 1 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 2 Called for Repentence - None.
 - 3 Opened the doory of the church.
 - 4 Read and approved the letter to the association.
 - 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator.
- J. F. Mills Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday Nov. 1st 1901

Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 2 Called for Repentence - None.
- 3 Opened the doory of the church.
- 4 Called for any other business.
- 5 Our present Pastor is J. F. Mills. We are unanimously chosen a Pastor for the next year which call he accepted.

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1901.

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to meet.
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for Repentence - None.
 - 4 Opened the doory of the church.
 - 5 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator.
- J. F. Mills Clerk

January 1st 1902.

- Church Conference to day.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to meet.
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
 - 3 Called for Repentence - None.
 - 4 Opened the doory of the church.
 - 5 Read letters of dismission to Bro. H. F. Edwards and wife - Sister Unity Edwards - Elder J. F. Mills Moderator - J. F. Mills Clerk.

Saturday Sept 1st Sunday 2nd

Church Conference to begin at 10 o'clock. The church was in place and the conference to attend to - Dismissed in order by Elder J. H. Miller Moderator. J. H. Miller

1890

French Calumet & Co.

Invited visitors to seats

Disciplinary Hearings of the Church

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

or any other kind of religious

... were appointed 24 July 1911

11. 10. 1. E. Edwards. E. C. Jones - J. W. Jones S. C. M. Abbott.

1892

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Called 7:15

1870

... .. brother

... ..

1897

1871

1871

1870

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

And so I will be in the hospital now.

- all well.

E. H. Edwards

17

June 6, 1908

Church Conference to day

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters
2. Called for the health of the church
3. Called for Reference - none
4. Opened the door of the church
5. Appointed the clerk to notify brethren & sisters to be present at next conference and also for non-attendance and also state if they belong to any secret order or other association of the world.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
R. W. Jones Clerk

July 1908. Church Conference to day

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters
2. Called for the health of the church - all well
3. Called for Reference when the Pastor reported that brother Wilson Ashcraft sent word to the church that he could not get here & would come to next meeting - so the matter was referred to next meeting.
4. Opened the door of the church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

September

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
association
4. Opened
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Saturday August 1st / 1908.

Church Conference to day
 started with prayer and singing. Several
 were present. Called for the health of the church - all well.
 Called for the health of the members - all well.
 Called for the health of the world - all well.
 Wilson - Addressed the conference, offering a prayer.
 Stated that he had withdrawn from the church
 which he had been with and asked the church
 to forgive him in his error - which was done and
 the matter closed.

Opened the door of the church.
 Called for any other business when it was
 found that we hold or celebrate our annual
 communion service on the first Sunday in
 October. Also appointed a committee from this church
 to the first communion to be held with the church at Running Creek
 Sunday, the 1st of October, 1908, as follows:
 1. To prepare the service. 2. To provide the hymn book.
 3. To provide the communion table. 4. To provide the
 communion vessels. 5. To provide the bread and wine.
 6. To provide the flowers. 7. To provide the music.
 8. To provide the prayer book. 9. To provide the
 service book. 10. To provide the altar cloth.

- September 5th 1908. Conference to day. Pastor absent
1. Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Called for the health of the church - all well.
 3. Called for Reference - when the letter to the association was read and approved.
 4. Opened the door of the church.
 5. Called for new or miscellaneous business - none.
 6. Dismissed by Elder Walter C. Edwards
- Moderator

J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in November 1908.

Church Conference to day Elder W.C. Edwards
presiding in absence of Pastor

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for new or other business when
the church unanimously chose Elder
J.F. Mills as Pastor for next 12 months
and appointed Elder W.C. Edwards to
notify Elder Mills of this action
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder
W.C. Edwards Moderator

J.W. Jones clerk.

December 5th 1908. Conference to day. Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - all well.
- 3 Called for Ref. none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for any other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed by Elder J.F. Mills Moderator

J.W. Jones - Clerk

February 7th - January 2 - 1909.

Conference to day. Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none -
- 4 Opened the door of the church -
- 5 Called for any other business - none
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder J.F. Mills

Moderator

J.W. Jones

Clerk.

Saturday before

Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

Saturday
Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called for
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called for
Thomas
were app
of Bear
Deacon

April
Church

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
to the a
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismissed

ber 1908.

Edwards

to seats
all well.

when
Elder
out he
do to

Moderator

Pastor Presiding
is to seats
all well.

one
erator
- Clerk

seats
all well.

me

erator

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1909.

Church Conference today - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones - Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March 1909

Church Conference today - Pastor being absent

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and Sisters to Seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church - All Well.
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for other business when brethren
Thomas Tyson, S. Edwards and J.W. Jones
were appointed messengers to Spring Session
of Bear Creek association - C.B. Edwards alternate
Deacon E.C. Jones Moderator J.W. Jones Clerk

April 3rd 1909

Church Conference today - The Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting Brothers and Sisters to Seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - when the letter prepared
to the association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the church.
- 5 Called for new or other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J.F. Mills Moderator
J.W. Jones
Clerk

No conference in May.

June 5th 1909.

- Church conference to day - Elder Walter -
 Edwards presiding in the absence of Pastor
 1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
 2nd called for the health of the church - at
 which time sister Ora Little requested
 the church to drop her name from our
 record, but the church knowing no good
 reason for so doing referred this matter
 to next meeting.
 3rd called for Reference - none -
 4th opened the door of the church -
 5th called for new or other business, none
 6th dismissed - by Eld. Walter Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk.

Saturday July 3rd 1909.

Conference to day, The Pastor Presiding -

- 1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
 2nd called for the health of the church -
 All Silent.
 3rd called for Reference when the matter
 from last meeting was again referred
 to our next meeting.
 4th opened the door of the church.
 5th called for any new or other business -
 none -
 6th dismissed in order by
 Elder J. F. Miller

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

At this meeting brethren Walter Edwards and
 E. C. Jones were appointed to go to see sister Little
 and counsel with and admonish her. (She was
 not present) They to report at next meeting

Saturday

Church co

- 1 invited
 2 called
 3 called
 last co
 Commu
 Little
 E. C. Jo
 himsel
 Sister
 consen
 but
 therefo
 admo
 was

4

Ap
 of the
 conver
 greet
 Satur
 to Wit:
 J. W. J
 and
 assoc
 memb
 and
 by the
 Als
 arm
 to-mo
 and
 in a

There Dis

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1909.

Church conference to day - Pastor Presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the health of the church all silent
- 3 Called for reference when the matter from last conference was took up and the committee called on to report - (Sister Little still being not present) Brother E. C. Jones reported that according to appointment himself and Elder Walter Edwards visited Sister Ora Little at her home and consulted with and admonished her but that she gave them no satisfaction therefore for refusing to hear or heed the admonition of the voice of the church she was excluded from church fellowship

- 4 Appointed as messengers to next session of the Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Crooked Creek, Union County, N.C. Commencing on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1909 to wit: Thomas Tyson - H. M. Baucom and J. W. Jones - (with C. B. Edwards alternate) and that the clerk prepare a letter to the association and that we send as much as two dollars for minute fund and that the same be received and carried by the clerk to the association on the 1st of Oct.

Also That the Church celebrate her annual communion service on to-morrow - inviting visiting brethren and sisters who may be present to come in and take part with us.

Then Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

September 4th 1909

Church Conference to day. Elder Walter Edwards
Presiding. 1st Invited visiting brethren and
Sisters to Seats. 2nd Called for the health
of the church. All well. 3rd Called for
References. When the letter prepared by the
Clerk to the association was read and approved
4th Opened the door of the church.
5th Called for new or other business. None.
6th Dismissed in order by Eld. Walter Edwards
Moderator

J. W. Jones. Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1909

Church Conference to day. The Pastor Presiding
Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2 Called for the disciplinary record of the church. All well.
3 Called for References. None.
4 Opened the door of the church for members. None.
5 Called for new or other business. When Elder
J. F. Mills was again chosen as Pastor of the
church for next 12 months.
6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills. Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1909
Church Conference to day. Pastor Presiding.
No new business came up and dismissed
in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk.

Saturday January 3rd 1910. Conference to day the Pastor
presiding. Elder J. F. Mills of Virginia being present and seated
in Council. The regular proceedings had and nothing
new coming up we were dismissed in order
by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk.

February

Church Conference

1 Invited v
2 Called for
3 Called for
4 Opened the
5 Called for
6 Dismissed

March
Conference

1 Invited v
2 Called for
3 Called for
4 Opened the
5 Called for
Thomas J.
(C. B. Edwards)
the Spring
which Co
on Saturd
also that a
he prepare
6 Dismiss

At this
colored
liberty
the Ch
The chu

April 2nd
to day on
was re
order to

February 5th 1910

- Church conference to day ^{Eld. Edwards} The Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well
 - 3 Called for References - none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for members - none
 - 5 Called for any other business - none
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. Walter Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

March 5th 1910.

Conference to day Pastor Presiding -

- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church - all well
- 3 Called for References - none
- 4 Opened the door of the church for members - none
- 5 Called for any other business when brethren Thomas Lyeon H. M. Ransom and J. W. Jones (J. B. Edwards alternate) were appointed messengers to the Spring Session of the Bear Creek association which convenes with the church at Concord, N.C. on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1910 and also that a letter to the association from this church be prepared in the clerk's hand and read at next conference.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

At this above conference Brother Paul Seiscript colored called on the church to grant him liberty to talk in a public manner but the church agreed to let him only talk here before the church for the present at least. J. W. Jones clerk

April 2nd 1910. No special business done in conference to day only the letter prepared to the association was read and approved. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

June 4th 1910.

- Church Conference to day Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church
All in peace
 - 3 Called for Reference. none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
 - 5 Called for any other business. none
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Miller Moderator.
J. W. Jones Clerk

July 2nd 1910

- Church Conference to day Pastor Presiding
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. all well
 - 3 Called for Reference. none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for reception members
 - 5 Called for new or other business. none
 - 6 Dismissed in order. Eld. J. F. Miller Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

August 6th 1910

- Church Conference to day - the Pastor Presiding
- Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All well
- 2 Invited visiting and sisters to seats
 - 3 Called for Reference. none
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for members
 - 5 Called for other business. When brethren J. W. Jones, H. M. Dancow and J. P. Rushing were appointed as our messengers to the association which convened with the church at Liberty Union County, N.C. on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October 1910. \$2.00 alternate and that we send as much as \$2.00 for minute fund. The same to be received and carried up by the clerk

and a
the cl
that the
commu
visiting
commu
6 Dismissed

No con
mae

Satur
to ye

1 invited
2 called

3 Called

4 Opened

5 Called

it w

were

and

Miss

in bu

attend

for the

cases

That

or oth

was a

and

and

Wilson

Eld. W

and also approved of the letter prepared by
the clerk to the association and also
that the church hold or celebrate her annual
communion service on tomorrow and that
visiting brethren and sisters are invited to
commune with us.

6 Dismissed in order by

Elder J. F. Mills. Moderator
J. W. Jones (clerk).

No conference in October as the association
was in session at Liberty.

Saturday night / 1st Sunday in September, 1880
Conference to day. Pastor presiding.

- 1 invited visiting brethren to leave.
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the
church. All in peace.
- 3 called for Reprobation - none.
- 4 opened the door of the church.
- 5 called for new or other business. When
it was reported that some of our members
were not attending the church meetings
and it was decided that when members
miss more than three (3) regular conferences
in succession that they be notified to
attend and state to the church the cause
for their non attendance; accepting such
cases as where it is generally known
that members fail to attend from infirmity
or other good cause. Bro. H. M. Ransom
was appointed to see sister Jane Spencer
and notify her to attend next conference
and Bro. J. P. Rushing to notify Bro.
Wilson Ashcraft to do the same.

Eld. Waller Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November 1910

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding -
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church. all well -
 - 3 called for Reference when Bro. H. M. Bancroft reported that he failed to see sister Jane Spencer and asked to be excused which was granted with request that he see or write her to attend - Bro. J. P. Rushing reported that he had seen Bro. Wilson Ashcraft and that he promised to attend - But he was not present and both cases were referred to next meeting
 - 4 opened the door of the Church -
 - 5 called for any other business when the church again unanimously agreed to call Elder J. F. Mills to the Pastoral care of the church for next 12 months -
 - 6 Dismissed by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
H. M. Bancroft clerk Protem

Saturday before 1st Sunday in December 1910

- Church Conference to day -
- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 called for disciplinary health of the church. all well
 - 3 called for Reference - when Bro. Wilson Ashcraft being present reported that he had been remiss in attending church meetings and asked for pardon which was granted - also sister Jane Spencer sent word that her health was not good but that she hoped to be able to attend soon she was excused -
 - 4 opened the door of the church -
 - 5 called for any other business - none
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk -

Saturday

- Conference
- 1 invited
 - 2 called for
 - 3 called for
 - 4 opened
 - 5 called for
Elder J.

Saturday

- 1 invited
- 2 called
Church
- 3 called
- 4 opened
- 5 called for
Elder J.

Saturday
Church

- 1 invited
- 2 called
- 3 called for
- 4 opened
- 5 called
H. M. B.
appointed
Bear Bre
The Church
before 1st
attended
also to

Elder

ber 1910

Saturday before 1st Sunday in January 1911

Conference meeting to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for Disciplinary health of the church all well-
 - 3 called for Reference - none
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for any new or other business - none -
- Elder J. F. Miller Moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1911

Church Conference to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 - 3 called for Reference - none
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for new or miscellaneous business - none.
- Elder J. F. Miller Moderator - J. W. Jones - Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in March - 1911

Church Conference to day-

- 1 invited visiting brethren to seats-
 - 2 called for Disciplinary health of the church - all well
 - 3 called for Reference - None -
 - 4 opened the door of the church-
 - 5 called for new or other business - when brethren
- H. M. Bancroft - E. C. Jones and J. W. Jones were appointed as our delegates to next session of the Bear Creek association which is to convene with the church at Broome Grove on Saturday before 1st Sunday in May 1911 (Bro. C. B. Edwards alternate) and that the clerk prepare a letter also to the association

Elder J. F. Miller Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in April 1911

- Lawyer Spring Church Conference to day -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2 Called for Disciplinary health of the church - all well -
 - 3 Called for Reference - when the letter to the association was read and approved
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for new or other business - none -
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder Walter Edwards moderator
- J. W. Jones clerk
- to conference in May - Association in session -

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1911.

- Church Conference to day -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
 - 2 Called for the health of the church - All in peace -
 - 3 Called for Reference - none -
 - 4 Opened the door of the church -
 - 5 Called for new or other business - none
- Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
- J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1911

- Conference to day -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats -
 - 2 Called for Disciplinary of the church - all well -
 - 3 Called for Reference - none -
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
 - 5 Called for new or other business - none -

Elder J. F. Mills
Moderator

J. W. Jones
clerk

Saturday

- Church
- 1 invited
 - 2 called
 - 3 called
 - 4 Opened reception
 - 5 Called arranged The B follow J. P. R. mass and m and a The m celebra and in to com order

Sep

- invited
- called
- called
- assoc
- 4 Opened
- 5 Called of

Dismiss

No Comm
mass

11/9/11

Saturday before 1st Sunday in August 1911

- Church Conference to day - Pastor Presiding
- 1 invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to hosts
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church
All in peace -
 - 3 Called for Reference - None
 - 4 Opened the door of the church for the reception of members -
 - 5 Called for new or other business when arrangements to meet the next session of the Bear Creek association was made as follows - Appointed Brethren Robt. F. Tyeon & P. Rushing and J. W. Jones as our messengers - (S Edwards alternate) and that a letter be prepared by the clerk and also that he receive and carry up the minute money - Also that the church celebrate her annual communion - tomorrow and invite visiting brethren and sisters present to commune with us - Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk -

September - 1911

- Conference to day - Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to hosts
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church
All in peace -
 - 3 Called for Reference - None
 - 4 Opened the door of the church
 - 5 Called for new or other business. None

Dismissed in order by

Elder J. F. Mills mod.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Conference in October as the association was in session at Watson church.

Saturday before / 1st Sunday in November / 1911

Church conference to day. Elder W. E. Edwards presiding
in the absence of the Pastor E. J. Mills
Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
Called for the disciplinary health of the church
All in favor.

3 Called for Preference - None.

4 Opened the door of the church. None came.

5 Called for any other business, when Elder
J. F. Mills was again chosen our supply and
Pastor for next year.

6 Dismissing in order by E. J. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

No conference held in December as the
weather condition was too bad.

J. W. Jones Clerk

¹⁹¹²
The January conference showed all in
peace and no new business, but few
present caused by bad and cold weather.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before / 1st Sunday in February 1912

1 invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats

2 Called for the health of the church.

3 Called for Preference. None

4 Opened the door of the church for members when
Sister Mary Ann Davis presented a letter
from Pleasant Grove, where she was
received as a member at Langley Spring.

Dismissed in order by E. J. Mills Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

4

Uta.

the Church

Case.

— Elder

copy - 52

down the mountain

— 12 —

12-12

2. 17

12

—

11-1-11

—

二二八

— 1112 —

الحمد لله

三

— — —

23-2

21

— 10 —

I have been in the
 city of London for
 some time and have
 been very much
 interested in the
 history of the
 city and the
 people who
 have lived there.
 I have been very
 much interested in
 the history of the
 city and the
 people who
 have lived there.
 I have been very
 much interested in
 the history of the
 city and the
 people who
 have lived there.

Apr 6th 1912

I have been thinking of writing
 something about the history of the
 country for the last 10 years. I have
 been thinking of it for some time
 but have not had time to do so.
 I have been thinking of it for some
 time but have not had time to do so.
 I have been thinking of it for some
 time but have not had time to do so.

The first of these is the *May* 25th
 1861. The second is the *June* 1st
 1861. The third is the *July* 1st
 1861. The fourth is the *August* 1st
 1861. The fifth is the *September* 1st
 1861. The sixth is the *October* 1st
 1861. The seventh is the *November* 1st
 1861. The eighth is the *December* 1st
 1861. The ninth is the *January* 1st
 1862. The tenth is the *February* 1st
 1862. The eleventh is the *March* 1st
 1862. The twelfth is the *April* 1st
 1862. The thirteenth is the *May* 1st
 1862. The fourteenth is the *June* 1st
 1862. The fifteenth is the *July* 1st
 1862. The sixteenth is the *August* 1st
 1862. The seventeenth is the *September* 1st
 1862. The eighteenth is the *October* 1st
 1862. The nineteenth is the *November* 1st
 1862. The twentieth is the *December* 1st
 1862. The twenty-first is the *January* 1st
 1863. The twenty-second is the *February* 1st
 1863. The twenty-third is the *March* 1st
 1863. The twenty-fourth is the *April* 1st
 1863. The twenty-fifth is the *May* 1st
 1863. The twenty-sixth is the *June* 1st
 1863. The twenty-seventh is the *July* 1st
 1863. The twenty-eighth is the *August* 1st
 1863. The twenty-ninth is the *September* 1st
 1863. The thirtieth is the *October* 1st
 1863. The thirty-first is the *November* 1st
 1863. The thirty-second is the *December* 1st
 1863. The thirty-third is the *January* 1st
 1864. The thirty-fourth is the *February* 1st
 1864. The thirty-fifth is the *March* 1st
 1864. The thirty-sixth is the *April* 1st
 1864. The thirty-seventh is the *May* 1st
 1864. The thirty-eighth is the *June* 1st
 1864. The thirty-ninth is the *July* 1st
 1864. The fortieth is the *August* 1st
 1864. The forty-first is the *September* 1st
 1864. The forty-second is the *October* 1st
 1864. The forty-third is the *November* 1st
 1864. The forty-fourth is the *December* 1st
 1864. The forty-fifth is the *January* 1st
 1865. The forty-sixth is the *February* 1st
 1865. The forty-seventh is the *March* 1st
 1865. The forty-eighth is the *April* 1st
 1865. The forty-ninth is the *May* 1st
 1865. The fiftieth is the *June* 1st
 1865. The fifty-first is the *July* 1st
 1865. The fifty-second is the *August* 1st
 1865. The fifty-third is the *September* 1st
 1865. The fifty-fourth is the *October* 1st
 1865. The fifty-fifth is the *November* 1st
 1865. The fifty-sixth is the *December* 1st
 1865. The fifty-seventh is the *January* 1st
 1866. The fifty-eighth is the *February* 1st
 1866. The fifty-ninth is the *March* 1st
 1866. The sixtieth is the *April* 1st
 1866. The sixty-first is the *May* 1st
 1866. The sixty-second is the *June* 1st
 1866. The sixty-third is the *July* 1st
 1866. The sixty-fourth is the *August* 1st
 1866. The sixty-fifth is the *September* 1st
 1866. The sixty-sixth is the *October* 1st
 1866. The sixty-seventh is the *November* 1st
 1866. The sixty-eighth is the *December* 1st
 1866. The sixty-ninth is the *January* 1st
 1867. The seventieth is the *February* 1st
 1867. The seventy-first is the *March* 1st
 1867. The seventy-second is the *April* 1st
 1867. The seventy-third is the *May* 1st
 1867. The seventy-fourth is the *June* 1st
 1867. The seventy-fifth is the *July* 1st
 1867. The seventy-sixth is the *August* 1st
 1867. The seventy-seventh is the *September* 1st
 1867. The seventy-eighth is the *October* 1st
 1867. The seventy-ninth is the *November* 1st
 1867. The eightieth is the *December* 1st
 1867. The eighty-first is the *January* 1st
 1868. The eighty-second is the *February* 1st
 1868. The eighty-third is the *March* 1st
 1868. The eighty-fourth is the *April* 1st
 1868. The eighty-fifth is the *May* 1st
 1868. The eighty-sixth is the *June* 1st
 1868. The eighty-seventh is the *July* 1st
 1868. The eighty-eighth is the *August* 1st
 1868. The eighty-ninth is the *September* 1st
 1868. The ninetieth is the *October* 1st
 1868. The ninety-first is the *November* 1st
 1868. The ninety-second is the *December* 1st
 1868. The ninety-third is the *January* 1st
 1869. The ninety-fourth is the *February* 1st
 1869. The ninety-fifth is the *March* 1st
 1869. The ninety-sixth is the *April* 1st
 1869. The ninety-seventh is the *May* 1st
 1869. The ninety-eighth is the *June* 1st
 1869. The ninety-ninth is the *July* 1st
 1869. The hundredth is the *August* 1st
 1869.

Church Conference today - Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats.
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the Church - All in peace.
- 3 called for Reference - none.
- 4 opened the door of the Church for members.
- 5 called for new or other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. F. Mills Moderator

July 6th 1912

Church Conference to viz - Pastor & Elders

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 Called for the Discipline, both of the church
All in place -
- 3 Called for Reference - None -
- 4 Opened the door of the church for reception of new members
- 5 Called for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order -
Elder J. F. Mills - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk

August 3rd, 1892

Church Conference to day - The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren to seats
- 2 called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in place -
- 3 Called for Reference - none.
- 4 opened the door of the church for the reception of members -
- 5 Called for new or other business, when the church agreed to celebrate her annual communion service on to morrow and

invite visiting brethren and sisters
who may be present to take part therein
and also appointed messengers to our
next association at following - brethren
Edwin H. Edwards - St. John's Church and
J. W. Jones - St. John's Church - also
that the clerk deliver a letter to association
and that they collect a ten dollar to
the association for minute fund. The same
to be received by the clerk and turned up
to the association.

passed in order
W. F. Mills Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

August 20th 1912

After Walter Edwards preached at home
spring to day, after which the door of the
church was opened for the reception of
members when C. Lammie Duffin came
in for the church. Walter and J. W. Jones
and others of the church were present
and welcomed by the church members in
their hearts.

Saturday Dec 1. Fine day. ...

[illegible]

1000

George Henry Church and wife, 1840
 1841-1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520,

1. The first thing I noticed
 2. was the smell of the
 3. water. It was so strong
 4. that I could hardly
 5. breathe. I had never
 6. before. I had never
 7. before. I had never
 8. before. I had never
 9. before. I had never
 10. before. I had never

John W. B. ...

1872

1913

Saturday, before Sunday April 17/13

Church conference to be held - **Old, Barnabus**
present and previous

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...

Rev. W. Brooking

... ..

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1913

Pastor absent today
in his family
... ..
... ..

Saturday before 1st Sunday in July 1913

Pastor not present today
... ..
... ..

Wednesday July 10th 1913

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Saturday before 1st Sunday in June 1893

Assembly at the water at noon this morning
where Elder Boardman Presided. Prayers
and hymns and after preaching service
at the house the church in full conference
the pastor presiding.

1. Called visiting brethren and sisters to seat
Several were present and welcomed
Called for the missionary report of
the church. The line known.
2. Called for Reference - none.
3. Spoke of the work of the church.
4. Appointing brethren C. P. Bishop
Thomas Spear and J. H. Spear
as our delegates to the Fall Session of the
Baptist Association which is to
commence with this church on
on Saturday before 1st Sunday in October
next. (Prayer - Hymns - Praise - etc.)
and that the church prepare a letter and
that we assemble at 10 o'clock
for minutes.

That This Church celebrate
her annual Communion Service on
Thursday - and invite
and brethren and sisters
with us in the service.
Dismissed in order by
Elder W. T. Boardman.

The Association for this year commenced
with our church in October, hence we
held no conference meeting.

J. H. Spear

Ch.

Saturday

After prayer
The church

1. Invited
2. Called for

3. Called
Clerk to
read a

4. For the

5. Called
Church
Brethren

6. Dismissed

Saturday

After prayer
Church

1. Invited
2. Called for

3. Called

4. Spoke

5. Called

6. Dismissed

7. Elder B.
next 10

Saturday before 1st Sunday in September. 9-3-

- After preaching Service to day by Elder W. S. Broadway
- The Church convened in Conference. Pastor presiding
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church.
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference when the Letter prepared by the Clerk to represent in the association was read and approved
 - 4 Opened the door of the Church
 - 5 Called for New or other business, when the Church voted against a division of the Bear Creek Association
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. S. Broadway Moderator
- W. S. Broadway

Saturday before 1st Sunday in November. 9-3

- After preaching Service by our Pastor to day - the Church convened in Conference
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church.
All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Reference - None
 - 4 Opened the door of the Church.
 - 5 Called for any New business - None.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. S. Broadway. Moderator
- W. S. Broadway
- 7- Elder Broadway was again chosen as pastor for next 12 months

Saturday before first Sunday in December 1913

- After having to stay by our Pastor The Church
 1. Convened in conference.
 2. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 3. Called for the disciplinary health of the church
 4. All in peace.
 5. Called for Reference - None -
 6. Opened the door of the church - none came -
 7. Called for new or other business - none -
 8. Dismissing in order by Elder W. T. Broadway
 Moderator

J. H. Jones Clerk

January 3rd 1914 -

The Pastor was not present to day but the church convened in conference -

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats in conference.
 2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 3. Called for Reference - None -
 4. Opened the door of the church -
 5. Called for new or other business - none -
 6. Dismissing in order.

Deacon E. C. Jones Moderator Protens
 J. H. Jones Clerk

Saturday before 1st Sunday in February 1914 -

- Pastor absent again to day - but the church held conference
 1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
 3. Called for Reference - None -
 4. Opened the door of the church -
 5. Called for new or other business - none -
 6. Adjourned in order

Deacon E. C. Jones Moderator Protens
 J. H. Jones Clerk

Saturday

Layyers & Preach

The ab

as M

Invited

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

Called

March 1913

The Church

to seats
the church

came.

me.

moderator

was not
invited in

and

of the

none.

Protestant
clerk

ch. conf. conference
to seats
All in place.

now.

Protestant
clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in March - 1914

Lynchburg Spring Church Conference to day after
preaching by Elder W.R. Craft who in
the absence of the Pastor, by request acted
as Moderator pro tempore.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church.
All in place.

- 3 Called for reference. None.

- 4 Opened the door of the Church.

- 5 Called for new or other business, when
brothers J.W. Jones, R.T. Tyson and C.B. Edwards
were appointed as Delegates to the Spring Session
of the Bear Creek Association which is to
convene with the Church at Freedom.

Stoney County, N.C. Commencing on Saturday
before first Sunday in May 1914 (C.B. Jones alternate)

and that the clerk prepare a letter also to association

- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.R. Craft Moderator Protem
J.W. Jones Clerk

April 4th, 1914.

After preaching to day by the
Pastor the Church convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All in place
- 3 Called for reference when the letter to the Association
prepared by the clerk was read and approved.

- 4 Opened the door of the Church. Mr. Frank R. Saunders
offered by experience - was received and
appointed 3rd Sunday in May for Session

that, O'clock AM and that we meet
at the Church on Saturday before also
for preaching. Elder Broadway explained his
absence by telling of sickness and other
causes that hindered. He was excused.

Elder W.S. Broadway Moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk

1st Annual Conference first of May 1914
 at the Bear Creek Synagogue 11:20 AM here for session at Freedom

Lawyers Spring - Saturday May 16 - 1914

Elder Henry Taylor preached for us to day and at the close of the service the door of the church was opened for reception of members when Mr. Fulton Preslar and his wife Caroline Preslar came forward related their experience of grace and both were received to be Baptized with brother Saunders at 10 O'clock AM tomorrow.

Sunday Morning May 17th 1914 -

The church and people assembled at the water on Lawes Creek this morning at 10 - AM -

The door of the church was opened and Mrs. Ida Jones came forward and related her experience, was received and then Elder Henry Taylor and brother Saunders brother and sister Preslar and sister Jones went down into the water and Elder Taylor immersed the four new members in accordance with the command of our Savior, then coming up out of the water rejoicing and receiving the right hand of fellowship. Then Elder Taylor preached at the house. Thus ended a most cheering and comfortable meeting.

J. W. Jones clerk

Saturday

After
at Law

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called
- 4 Spoken
- 5 Called for
- 6 Dismiss

Saturday

by The

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Spoken
- 5 Called
- 6 Dismiss

Saturday

Then The

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called for
- 3 Called
- 4 Extended
- 5 Called for

H. M. B.

about m

Ridge on

E. G. J.

letter a

we have

Eld. W. T.

12/19/14
 1914
 day and at
 Church
 when
 ne Preside
 of grace
 ed with
 narrow.
 water
 Am.
 and
 related
 in
 ders
 nee
 Taylor
 in accordance
 then coming
 receiving
 Taylor
 most
 list

Saturday June 6th 1914

After preaching to day by The Pastor The Church at Lawrence Spring Convened in conference order.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Condition of the Church.
All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door of the Church for members - none came.
- 5 Called for new or other business - none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. T. Broadway moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday July 4th 1914 -

After preaching to day by The Pastor, The Church Convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Condition of the Church.
All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Opened the door for members - none came -
- 5 Called for new or other business - none
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. T. Broadway moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday August 1st 1914. Preaching to day by The Pastor
 Then The Church Convened in conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats - several present
- 2 Called for condition of the Church - All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference - none
- 4 Extended invitation for members - none came
- 5 Called for new or other business when brothers
 H. M. Hanson, O. B. Edwards and J. W. Jones were appointed
 as our messengers to the Bear Creek association at High
 Ridge on Saturday before first Sunday in October next
 O. B. Jones alternate - and that the clerk prepare the
 letter and that send \$2.50 for minute fund. Also that
 we have our annual communion tomorrow
 Eld. W. T. Broadway moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk

Saturday before first Sunday in September 1915

After preaching to day by The Pastor The Church
convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church.

All in peace.

- 3 Called for Reference. When the letter to the
association was read, and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of the Church for reception of members.
- 5 Called for new or other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones. Church Clerk.

To Conference in October on account
of the Association.

Saturday before first Sunday in November 1915

Preaching to day by Elder Broadway The Pastor.

Then the Church convened in Conference order.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary Standing of the
Church. All in peace.

- 3 Called for Reference. None.

- 4 Opened the door for reception of members.

- 5 Unanimously Chose Elder W. J. Broadway
as Pastor of the Church at Lawyers Spring
for next 12 months.

- 6 Dismissed in order

Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones

clerk

Saturday D

Preac

Then 1

Invited

Called for

3 Called

Then 4

Called

6 Dismissed

by E

Saturday

Present

The Ch

1 Invited

2 Called

Chin

3 Called

4 Live

5 Called

6 Dismissed

Saturday

Then co

2 Called for

3 Called for

4 Live in

5 Called

6 Dismissed

9/15-

Saturday December 5th 1915

the church

seats -
church -

to the

ion of members

ay
Moderator

nt

r 1915-

Pastor

ce order

seats -

The

bers -

edway
Spring

ator

Preaching to day by The Pastor

Then The Church convened in conference.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2 Called for the Disciplinary Standing of the church.
All in peace.

3 Called for Reference - none.

4 Then give an invitati. & for members.

5 Called for new or other business - none.

6 Dismissed in order

by Elder W. W. Broadway - Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Church clerk

Saturday January 2 - 1915-

Preaching to day by The Pastor after which

The Church convened in conference.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2 Called for the Disciplinary Standing of the
Church - All in peace.

3 Called for Reference - none.

4 Give an invitation for members.

5 Called for new or other business - none.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. W. Broadway - Moderator
E. C. Jones acting clerk

Saturday February 6 - 1915 - Preaching by Pastor to day -

Then conference. It Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2 Called for health of the church. All in peace.

3 Called for Reference - none.

4 Give invitation for members.

5 Called for new or other business - none.

6 Dismissed in order.

Elder W. W. Broadway - Moderator

J. W. Jones
Church clerk

Saturday March 6th 1915

The Pastor was not present to day but The Church convened in Conference -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for Disciplinary health of The Church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference. None.
- 4 Gave invitation for members.
- 5 Appreciated brethren Fulton Preclar + D. W. Jones and J. B. Edwards. as our messengers to Spring Session of Bear Creek Association which is to convene with The Church at Albemarle, N.C. on Saturday before first Sunday in May 1915. J. B. Saunders. alternate and that The clerk prepare a letter for The Church.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Deacon E. C. Jones acting Moderator

J. W. Jones Church Clerk

(Preaching Sunday March 7th by our Pastor)

Saturday before first Sunday in April 1915

Preaching Service at Langes Spring to day by The Pastor, Then The Church convened in Conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of The Church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference when the letter prepared by the clerk to send to the Association was read and approved.
- 4 Opened the door of The Church for the reception of members.
- 5 Called for new or other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. J. Broadway

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

No Conference in May as the Association was in session.

Saturday

The Pastor and Off
Convened

- 1 Invited
 - 2 Called for
 - 3 Called for
 - 4 Opened
 - 5 Called
- They attended and he also called the church he with the church to serve

Dismissed

J. W.

Pastor
Moderator
Clerk
Let

J. W.

Saturday June 5th. 1915

The Pastor was present at Lawyers Spring and after he had preached the Church convened in Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to Seats
2. Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference None.
4. Opened the door of the Church for the reception of members.
5. Called for new or other business when the messengers who were appointed, reported that they attended the Association, were received and had a good meeting. The Church also chose J.W. Jones as a Deacon of the Church and invited Elder J.F. Mills to be with the Church here at 2:30 PM on Saturday before the first Sunday in July 1915. Then and there to assist the Pastor in ordaining this Deacon and beginning at the July meeting the Church decides for Brother H.M. Branson to serve the Church as Church Clerk.

Dismissed in order by
Elder W.F. Broadway
Moderator
J.W. Jones
Church Clerk

Past Script: I wish to Thank the Church most Sincerely for their love and continued Confidence.
Let peace and fellowship continue.

J.W. Jones Retiring Clerk

Saturday July 31 1885

After preaching today the Pastor P.D.
W.M. Broadway, the church went into con-
ference. Conference was opened by praise and
prayer by the moderator.

1. Called for the health of the church
all reported well.
2. Called for reference, when the lett.
from last meeting was read.
Eld. J. F. Mills and present pastor
in the ordination of Eld. J. F. Mills
to the diaconate of this church.
3. Resolutions were formed by Eld.
J. F. Mills, Eld. J. F. Mills and
Deacon R. C. Jones of this church
and the charge were
delivered by Eld. J. F. Mills in a
very feeling and faithful manner.
4. On motion it was unanimously
voted that an account of this ordina-
tion be sent to Zion's Land Mass. and
The Primitive Baptist for publication.
5. Opened doors of church.
6. Called for miscellaneous matters.
On motion it was carried that we
have preaching here on Friday before the
1st Sunday in Aug. next at 2:30 o'clock P.M.
and conference after preaching. Preaching
on Sat. following at 11 o'clock A.M. and com-
munion and foot-washing afterward
and preaching Sun. following at 11 o'clock A.M.
7. On motion dismissed in order by
Eld. J. F. Mills.

P.D. After preaching Sat. Henry Hutchinson was present
W.M. Broadway C.C.

Friday

- Open
- by the
1. P.D.
- when
- R.B.
- of the
- Shall
2. Ca
3. Ca
4. Op
- Hon
- offer
6. Ca
- ma
- C.B.
- app
- Con
- Sat.
- on
- up
8. De
- Mrs
- wa
- hap
- St.
- offe
- dis

Friday, July 30th 1915.

- Opened Conference by praise and prayer by the moderator, Eld. J. J. Broadbent.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us, when brethren H. B. Rowell of Crooked Creek, R. B. Burris of Toward's Chapel, Harrison Rice of High Ridge and Sister Emily E. of Wadsworth Church were present and seated.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Susan Horne, Roman Horne, and Mrs. Sallie Horne offered to the church and were received.
 6. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on motion Brethren Robt. P. and T. A. Presler C. B. Edwards with A. D. Horne alternate were appointed messengers to Annual Assn. to convene with Toward's Chapel Church of Sat. before the 1st of Oct. 1915.
 - On motion the church voted to send \$2.00 to the Assn. to defray expenses of messengers.
 - Dismissed in prayer by the moderator.
- H. B. Rowell, C. C.
- Mrs. Willie Horne offered to the church at the water Sat. morning and was received and was baptized with the baptism above.
- At the close of service Sat. Henry Hutchinson offered to the church and was received. Baptism is set for our next meeting.

Saturday, Dec. 4, 1906.

After preaching by the pastor the church
 organized a prayer meeting at 7 o'clock.

2. Prayer meeting at 7 o'clock. All present.
3. Prayer meeting at 7 o'clock. All present.
4. Called for collection.
5. Called for collection.
6. Dismissed with a benediction.

W. W. Hancock, Secy.

Saturday, January 6, 1906.

After preaching by the pastor, the
 church commenced its conference service.

1. In the morning at 10 o'clock.
2. Called for collection.
3. Called for collection.
4. Dismissed with a benediction.

5. Dismissed with a benediction.
 6. Dismissed with a benediction.
- W. W. Hancock, Secy.

Memorial of Eld. W. T. Broadway.

We, the Church of Christ as we
 were at Janyers Spring, Anson
 County, N. C. in conference assem-
 bled, state that where it has pleased
 our heavenly Father to call from
 time to eternity our beloved
 pastor, Eld. W. T. Broadway,
 Therefore be it resolved:

1. That though we feel much sorrow
 and bereavement, we bow in hum-
 ble submission to this dispensation
 of Divine Providence and pray
 that he reconcile the bereaved
 family and the church he
 served so faithfully, to his will.
 Let us rest in the promise that
 the Lord will never leave nor for-
 sake us.
2. That we continue to cherish the life
 and labors of our departed brother
 and pastor who was a devout Christian
 and able minister of the Gospel of
 Christ.
3. That we devote a page of our church
 record book to the memory of our
 deceased pastor and also send a
 copy of this memorial to Sister Broad-
 way and also to Elders P. D. Gooden
 and D. C. Carr for publication in
 the North and Mark and The Primitive
Baptist respectively.

W. T. Jones } Committee
 J. M. Baucum }

Approved by the church in conference
 Nov. 4, 1876.
 J. M. Baucum, C. P.

Gabriel Denny mod.

Saturday, Apr. 1, 1916.

- Conferrence by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us.
 2. Called for health of church - All well.
 3. Called for reference when letter to Assoc. was presented and read by the clerk.
 4. Opened door of church, when Sister Edwards came before the church and related a christian experience and was received into the fellowship of the church after baptism.

Dismissed in order.

Ced. C. J. Denny, Moderator.

H. M. Bacon, Secy.

Sister

Edwards was baptized
Sun. Apr. 10, 1916, by C. J. Denny.

Saturday, June 3, 1916.

- After preaching, opened conferrence by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats - Sister Mrs. C. J. Denny was present and seated.
 2. Called for health of church - All well.
 3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when messengers who were appointed to attend Spring Session of the Association reported that they attended and had a good meeting.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Dismissed in order by C. J. Denny, Moderator.

H. M. Bacon, Secy.

Satur

Open

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Open
5. Dis

Sat

Open

1. Invited
2. Dis

seated

2. Called

3. Called

4. Called

Bre

with

gers

that

5. Open

6. Dis

Dis

Dis

Dis

Dis

1. Invited

2. Called

3. Called

4. Open

5. On

Giving

6. Dis

Saturday, July 1st 1916.

1. Opened conference with a song of praise
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats. Eld. T. J. Head of Atlanta and Bro. W. D. Head and Bro. H. M. Williams were present and seated.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for health of church - All well.
5. Opened door of church for reception of members.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny Mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday, Aug. 5th 1916

1. Opened conference with a song of praise.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats. Eld. H. M. Williams were present and seated, also sister O. J. Denny.
3. Called for health of church - all well.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when brethren F. A. Beeler, J. B. Jones and H. M. Bacon with C. E. Jones alternately were appointed messengers to the Fall session of the Bear Creek Assoc. and that we contribute not less than \$200 for minutes.
6. Opened door of church.
7. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny Mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Sat. Sept. 2nd 1916.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for new business.
4. Opened door of church.
5. On motion Bro. Wilson, Akerly & Co. were given a letter of dismission.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny Mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

The 1st Sunday in Oct. 1916
at the meeting of the
conference on

Thurs. Oct. 14th 1916

November 4th 1916.

- Opened conference by a song of praise. ^{of praise} ^{praised}
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, Mod.
H. H. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday, Dec. 2nd 1916.

- Opened Conference by a song of praise. - Pastor presided
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Opened door of church, when sister
J. H. Sloan came forward and gave a
testimony of hope and was gladly received.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, Mod.
H. H. Bacon, C. C.
- P.S. Sister Sloan was baptized by the pastor on Sun. Dec 3rd

Saturday, Jan. 7th 1917.

- Opened Conference by a song of praise. - Eld. Gabriel
Denny presided in the absence of the pastor.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
Eld. H. H. Hill and Bro. W. A. Denny.
 2. Called for reference. - none.
 3. Called for health of church. - all well.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Gabriel Denny, Mod.
H. H. Bacon, C. C.

Saturday

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Saturday

1. Opened
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called
6. Dismissed

Sat.

1. Opened
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
5. Called

with
as a
Lesson
Diss.

Saturday, Feb. 3rd 1917.

Open

by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for reference - none.
3. Called for health of church - well.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters, when upon motion Eld. O. J. Denny was unanimously called as pastor of this church for an other year. He accepted the call.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny, mod. H. B. Baile, C. C.

Saturday before 1st Sun. Mar. 1917

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for reference - none.
3. Called for health of church - well.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod. H. B. Baile, C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Apr. 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for reference - none.
3. Called for health of church - well.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters when

with

alternation were made

as an emergency to the next Spring session of the church.

Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod. H. B. Baile, C. C.

Saturday before the 1st Sun. in June 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod.
H. M. Baulcom, C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in July 1917.

1. Opened conference with song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats - Eld. G. J. Head, and Brother and Sister H. B. Head were present and seated.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Bro. G. J. Head and wife, Sister Bessie Head came forward and were received upon a confession of faith.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. G. J. Head mod.
Brother
H. M. Baulcom C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in June 1917.

1. Opened conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for miscellaneous matters when brethren

and with
note we appointed as messengers to
Fall session of the A.S.D. at Jerusalem
and that we send out leaflets for minutes
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. O. J. Denny mod.
H. M. Baulcom C. C.

Sat. before

1. Opened
- invite
2. Called
3. Called
4. Opened
- Grieff
- Horne
- H. P.
- were
- to be
- At the
- four
- bapt
- men
5. Call
- little
- read
6. Dis

Sat.

1. invite
2. call
3. call
4. Opened
- Horne
- were
5. call
6. Dis

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Sept. 1817.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Miss Mollie Griffin Mrs. Mary Jones Green, Fantom Horne and wife Mary Horne Lee, H. Jones and H. P. Adams came before the Church and were received after baptism - baptism to be administered at 10 Am. tomorrow. At the water Sunday Am. H. G. Stegall came for the church and was received and baptised along with the others above mentioned.
5. Called for miscellaneous when the letter to the Assoc. was presented and read.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. Denny, Mod. H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sun. in Nov. 1817.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise and invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church when Bro. H. A. Dry and Doris Dry his wife came and were received for membership and were received.
5. Called for miscellaneous when the letter to the Assoc. was presented and read.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. H. Taylor, Mod. H. M. Baucum, C. C.

in June 1817.

raise and seats.

-all well.

ers.
J. Denny Mod.
C. C.

7. Praise
rem to
and sister
ted.

-all well.

Bro. H. A.
I came
hon &

atters - none
J. J. Head Mod.
Probs.

Baucum C. C.

1817.
and invited

-all well.

on at 10

singers to
Jerusalem,
minutes
may mod.
Baucum C. C.

Sat. before the 1st Sunday in Decr 1817

Opened conference - by a song of praise
Pastor presided.

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Called for ministers & students.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Brown, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sunday in Jan. 1818

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for reference - none.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Brown, C.C.

Sat. before the 1st Sunday in Feb. 1818

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Opened door of church.
4. Called for reference - none.
5. Called for ministers & students.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. O. J. Denny, mod.
H. M. Brown, C.C.

Sat. before

- Opened conference
1. invited
 2. called
 3. reference
 4. church
 5. ministers
 6. dismissed

Sat.

1. invited
2. called
3. reference
4. church
5. ministers
6. dismissed

May 1818

Sat.

1. invited
2. called
3. reference
4. church
5. ministers
6. dismissed

Dec. 1917

Oct. before the 1st Sun. in Mar. 1918.

Opened conference in the usual way.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for the health of the church - all well
3. Financial report of church.
4. Letter of welcome.
5. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.
6. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.

Oct. before the 1st Sun. in Mar. 1918.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for the health of the church - all well
3. Financial report of church.
4. Letter of welcome.
5. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.
6. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.

May Meeting of Association

Oct. before the 1st Sun. in Mar. 1918.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for the health of the church - all well
3. Financial report of church.
4. Letter of welcome.
5. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.
6. Letter of appreciation to the members of the church.

1818.

Brain
to when
at the
the
and
with
is
business
at the
to it

St. before the 1st day - Sept. 1818.

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]

St. before the 1st day - Sept. 1818.

1815

to
the
the
the

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]

1815.

Sat. March, 1st 1818.

1. Opened Conference by a song of praise
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for health of church - all good.
4. Called for financial support.
5. Called for spiritual support.
The matter of calling a pastor was
discussed and it was decided to
hold a meeting.
The following were present: R. F. T. -
F. H. D. - J. P. D. - J. P. D. - J. P. D. -
The following were appointed: J. P. D. -
to visit the churches in the district.
May 3 - 1918.
Witnessed in order
R. F. T. - J. P. D. - J. P. D. - J. P. D. -
The following were present:

Sat. May, 3rd 1817.

Association meeting - no conference.

Sat. June 1, 1817.

1. Called for prayer - by a young man.
 2. Called for prayer - by a young man.
 3. Called for prayer - by a young man.
 4. Called for prayer - by a young man.
 5. Called for prayer - by a young man.
 6. Called for prayer - by a young man.
- Bro. Hays. (It is) came forward and gave an account of his life and was admitted to the full fellowship of the church after baptism. His baptism & the administration to eat & drink was by the pastor. 7:10 o'clock.
- Bro. Hays was received into the church after fasting & prayer - his baptism & the administration to eat & drink was by the pastor. 7:10 o'clock.

Sat. July 6, 1817

1. Called for prayer - by a young man.
2. Called for prayer - by a young man.
3. Called for prayer - by a young man.
4. Called for prayer - by a young man.
5. Called for prayer - by a young man.
6. Called for prayer - by a young man.

Bro. Hays. (It is) came forward and gave an account of his life and was admitted to the full fellowship of the church after baptism. His baptism & the administration to eat & drink was by the pastor. 7:10 o'clock.

With a large conference in a place called "The Church" - Bro. Hays was received into the church after fasting & prayer - his baptism & the administration to eat & drink was by the pastor. 7:10 o'clock.

Op
1. Dr
2. C
3. C
4. C
5. C
6. C
7. C
8. C
9. C
10. C
11. C
12. C
13. C
14. C
15. C
16. C
17. C
18. C
19. C
20. C
21. C
22. C
23. C
24. C
25. C
26. C
27. C
28. C
29. C
30. C
31. C
32. C
33. C
34. C
35. C
36. C
37. C
38. C
39. C
40. C
41. C
42. C
43. C
44. C
45. C
46. C
47. C
48. C
49. C
50. C
51. C
52. C
53. C
54. C
55. C
56. C
57. C
58. C
59. C
60. C
61. C
62. C
63. C
64. C
65. C
66. C
67. C
68. C
69. C
70. C
71. C
72. C
73. C
74. C
75. C
76. C
77. C
78. C
79. C
80. C
81. C
82. C
83. C
84. C
85. C
86. C
87. C
88. C
89. C
90. C
91. C
92. C
93. C
94. C
95. C
96. C
97. C
98. C
99. C
100. C

Sat. Aug. 2nd 1911.

Opened conference with a song
of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats
in conference.
 2. Called for health of church. - all well.
 3. Called for conference. - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters,
where brethren - J. H. Jones, W. A. Dry,
F. P. Lumbard, and the R. A. Tyrod
all meeting were there as messen-
gers to the full session of the conf.
at Abingdon.
- The session of the church was
commenced on tomorrow.

5. Session of church.
6. The church is instructed to prepare
letter to the Synod and read at next
conference meeting.

1. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam. T. C. Miller, pastor.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Two days Spring, Sept. meeting.
After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - all well.
3. Called for conference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters none.
5. Session of church.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. Sam. T. C. Miller, pastor.

P. S. Deacon W. H. Jones reports that he and the other
delegates attended the Synod and were well received.
They had a good meeting.

Oct - no conference - Association (time)

Nov. 7, 1919.
After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door - church.
6. Dismissed in order by

J. H. Jones, Mod. Pres.
H. M. Jones, Sec.

Nov. 20, 1920.
After preaching by Eld. J. F. Mills,
and concert by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for new business - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. F. Mills, Mod. Pres.
H. M. Jones, Sec.

Nov. 30, 1920.
After preaching by the pastor, opened
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McWilliam, Mod. Pres.
H. M. Jones, Sec.

- 1.
2. Ce
3. Ce
4. Ce
5. Ce
- 6.

1. Ce
2. Ce
3. Ce
4. Ce
5. Ce
6. Ce

1. In
2. Ce
3. Ce
4. Ce
5. Ce
6. Ce

May-1820, Association in ...

- ... June meeting, 1820.
 After preaching by the pastor
 opened conference by a song of praise.
 1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 Bro. J. H. ... reported that he and ...
 brethren attended the Association and had
 a pleasant meeting.
 The church at this meeting was ...
 and Eld. Sam. McKim for pastor for
 the year.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. McKim
 H. H. ...

- ... July meeting, 1820.
 After preaching by Eld. T. J. Head
 opened conference by a song of praise.
 1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church - all well.
 3. Called for reference - none.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. T. J. Head mod. ...
 H. H. ...

Lawrence, November 192

- After preaching by Eld. H. Taylor
opened conference by song of praise
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Closed down church.
6. Dismissed in prayer by
Eld. H. Taylor.

- Lawrence, Dec. 192
- After preaching by Eld. Taylor
opened conference by song of praise
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Closed down church.
6. Dismissed in prayer by
Eld. Taylor.

- Lawrence, Jan. 192
- After preaching by Eld. Taylor
opened conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
+4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Closed down church.
6. Dismissed in prayer by
Eld. Taylor.
- H. B. Beecher C. C.

meeting 1920.

Prayer.
To seats.
all well
afternoon

Don.
C

1920.
Prayer.
To seats.
all well.

afternoon

1921.
Prayer

at.
all.

C.C.

Northwestern, February 1921

After breakfast in center, and address
by Rev. J. H. Mullen.

1. Prayer meeting, 10:00 a.m.
2. Address by Rev. J. H. Mullen.
3. Address by Rev. J. H. Mullen.
4. Address by Rev. J. H. Mullen. Then on
motion session 9:00 a.m. was called to order
and it was made in behalf of the Methodist and
Presbyterian churches in regard to their
shared property, since one T. M. Stank and
his friends had taken possession
of said property and deny the churches' title
to said entrance.

The said Stank and his friends were called
before the other churches by the law to force
a set of rules on these churches. The law was
passed at Stank, when the Board of the
Presbyterian Association have written in the
book as the main point of concern, and have
been admitted to make rules to be forced upon
them and besides the very title of Stank and
his friends was a great body of people that was
called a mission and others.

5. Address by Rev. J. H. Mullen.
6. Address by Rev. J. H. Mullen in order by
Rev. J. H. Mullen, Mod.
Rev. J. H. Mullen, Sec.

Worshiping June meeting 1821.

After preaching by the pastor, General Conference
 singing of praise.

1. Visited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called on health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church when Sister Anna
 Wilson presented a letter from High Hill
 Indiana praying.
6. Mission in order by Elder J. R. Wilson
 H. M. Barclay C.

Worshiping July meeting 1821.

After preaching by the pastor, General Conference
 singing of praise.

1. Visited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called on health of church. - all well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church when Sister Stegall
 came forward and offered for baptism. She was
 received and was baptized on Sunday
 following by Elder R. H. H. who joined
 some days before by Elder J. R. Wilson.
6. Mission in order by
 Elder J. R. Wilson. Most Bro. T. D.
 H. M. Barclay C.

no conference.

August meeting 1921

After preaching by the pastor and Eld. J. J. Beach
opened conference by a song of praise

1. Invited visiting brethren to bear
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for reference - none

4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
J. C. Jones, C. B. Edward, J. W. Jones & the
F. A. French & Ternate were delegated as

messengers to the Association which commenced at
the church at Philadelphia on Sat. before
the 1st Sun. in Oct. 1921, and that the

clerk prepare & settle for them to bear.

5. Opened door of church.

James W. Briggs joined on Sunday
after preaching and was baptized on Sat. P.M.

before the 2nd Sun. in Aug. by the pastor

Clair S. Sanders joined at the
water 2nd Sat. P.M. after which the congregation

repaired to the house and after preaching

at Columbus was sent to the house of the
pastor where received refreshment. Then both men

were set in the 1st Sun. in Sept. 1921.)

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. W. McMillan, mod.

W. M. Breckinridge, Sec.

After
the

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...

...

...

6. ...

...

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...

...

...

ing 1921

Old T. J. Head
Prison
seats
- all well.

when
reswith
ed as an even-
ing with
t. before
that she
has.

Sunday
at Sat. P.M.
the pastor
at the
cemetery
during
the
evening

1921)

good.
in 1921

Free Spring - Sept. meeting 1920.

After preaching in the pastor
chapel conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.

Meeting began at 10:00 A.M. at the water 1st Sun. A.M.
C. B. Giffin joined to church and
was baptized along with
J. C. Sanders and his wife.
After the ordinance of baptism was
administered the congregation referred
to the house and after preaching Mrs. J. C.
Giffin and Mrs. C. B. Giffin and their baptism
set for 1st Sun. in Oct.

6. Dismissed in order of
the pastor, C. B. Giffin, C. B.

Free Spring - Oct. meeting 1921.

After preaching in the pastor chapel
conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order of Old. S. J. McMillan Mod.

W. H. Giffin, C. B.
Met at the water 1st Sun. A.M. in Oct. and Mrs. C. B. Giffin and
Mrs. J. C. Giffin were baptized by the pastor and after
preaching Mrs. Sanders joined and baptism
set for 2nd Sat. P.M. in Oct. at which time Mrs. C. B. Giffin
and Emmanuel Hogg joined at the water and
were baptized with her.

Lawyers Spring, Dec. 31, 1922

- After preaching by Eld. C. A. Davis.
opened conference by 2 songs of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for the health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - None.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Bro. J. H. Jones stated that the church at Mountain Creek was desiring to build and desired help.
 5. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Mattie W. Baucum presented her letter of dismission from High Bridge Church and asked admission into this church and on motion she was received.
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. C. A. Davis.

Lawyers Spring, Feb. 5, 1922.

- After preaching by the pastor opened conference by 2 songs of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - None.
 4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - None.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. Sam. J. Miller, Mod.
H. B. Baucum, Sec.

Lawyers Spring, Mar. 4, 1922.

After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson
opened conference by 9 songs of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters,
when the following brethren, viz:
F. A. Preslar, R. E. Hooper and J. W. Jones
with C. C. Jones alternate were delegated
as messengers to the Bear Creek Association
to convene with the church at Liberty
embracing the 1st sun. in May 1922.
5. Opened doors of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. Pro. Tm.
H. M. B. as clerk

Lawyers Spring, Apr. 1, 1922.

After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by 9 songs of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters none.
5. Opened doors of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. S. McMillan
H. M. B. as clerk

Lawyer

After P
open

1. invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
5. Opened
6. Dismissed

Lawyer

After
ger

1. 2
2. Called
3. Called
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dis

Bo. (

me
Sol.
Also
re
by Lett
T

Langers Spring, Apr. 29, 1822.

After preaching by the pastor conference was opened by a song of praise.

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. opened doors of church.
6. dismissed in order by

Ed. Sam McMillan mod.
H. B. Bacon Cl.

Langers Spring June 3, 1822.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. opened doors of church.
6. dismissed in order by

Ed. Sam McMillan mod.
H. B. Bacon Cl.

Bro. C. H. White joined on Sun. of this meeting and was baptized the following Sat. P. M. for the pastor. Also sister Sophronia Steady was received into the fellowship of this church by letter on Sat. of this meeting. Clerk.

Lawyers Spring July 1, 1922.

- After preaching by Eld. J. R. Wilson
 opened conference by song of praise
1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference none.
 4. Called on Jack L. ...
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Diminished in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. Pastor.

Note: Sister Bertha Homan joined on Saturday of this meeting and was baptized the following Sat. P.M. The pastor

Lawyers Spring, Aug. 5, 1922.

- After by the pastor and Eld. T. J. Wood
 opened conference by song of praise
1. invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church to complaint
 3. Called for reference - none
 4. Called on miscellaneous matters, when on motion the church agreed to Communion on tomorrow, and J. H. Jones, F. H. Preston, Wm. Barron with C. B. Church were selected as messengers to convene on Fall session of the Bear Creek Association which is appointed to be held with the church at Crooked Creek embracing the 1st Sun. in Oct. 1922
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Diminished in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod. Pastor.

Cal. M.

- After
 J. T. M.
1. invited
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Opened
 5. Dis

Oct. 1st

- After
 1. opened
1. invited
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Called
 5. Open
 6. 1 Dis

Note: 1
 Sun

Valley Spring Aug. 27, 1922.

After preaching by Elders, J. R. Wilson and J. F. Miller, opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference when the sick presented the letter of association which was accepted.
4. Closed over church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson. H. B. Bacon, C. S.

At the association convened.

Lawyer's Spring, Nov. 5, 1922.

After preaching by Elders, J. R. Wilson and J. F. Miller opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for association matters, when the resignation of Eld. Sam. McMillan, as pastor, was tendered and accepted. In motion clerk was requested to notify the members. On motion Eld. J. R. Wilson was called a pastor for his term till January 1924. He accepted. For motion J. R. Wilson, J. F. Miller, J. R. Wilson, and J. F. Miller were delegated to attend a meeting of young men's church at Dan. in Nov. in the interest of the peace of that church.

5. Closed over church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. F. Miller mod. H. B. Bacon, C. S.

note: Bro. Hubert Stanley joined and was baptized Sunday after preaching.

Wilson
of praise
seats.
All well.
none.
mod. H. B. Bacon
and on
mod. H. B. Bacon
1922.
T. J. Head
of praise
seats.
no complaint
when
agreed to
and
mod. H. B. Bacon
at an
Hall
held
d Creek 1922
in C. S.
mod. H. B. Bacon

Lauyers Spring, Dec. 2, 1922.

- After preaching by the pastor and Eld. J. M. Board
opened conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Opened door of church.
 5. Called for any other matter. - none.
 6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson and
H. M. Board.

Lauyers Spring Jan. 6, 1923.

- After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Called for any other matters. - none.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. R. Wilson and
H. M. Board.

Lauyers Spring, Mar. 3, 1923.

- After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
 2. Called for health of church. - All well.
 3. Called for reference. - none.
 4. Called for other matters, when R. F. Hume
O. Jones, W. J. Jones, J. R. Preslar and
H. M. Board were appointed a committee to
have the house painted and other repairs
made. - no business was made Dec. 2, 1922.
 5. Opened door of church.
 6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. R. Wilson and
H. M. Board.

See page 117 for February month.

Lauyer

After
conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Reference
4. Opened
5. Dismissed

After
conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Reference
4. Opened
5. Dismissed

After
conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Reference
4. Opened
5. Dismissed

P. S. H. M.

1. Eld. J. M. Bagg
to.
well

done
Eld. Nelson, Mod.
H. M. Bagg, Sec.

opened

all

done

done

well

1. J. M. Bagg
to
minister to
then repairing
at Dec. 1st

done

Lanzer Spring February 3, 1923.

After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by a time of prayer.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Finding no reference called for
other matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. M. Bagg - Mod.
H. M. Bagg - Sec.

Lanzer Spring Mar. 31, 1923.
After preaching by the pastor opened
conference by a time of prayer.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Finding no reference called for
other matters - none. W. H. Smith was liberated to
talk in public.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. M. Bagg - Mod.
H. M. Bagg - Sec.

Lanzer Spring, April 28, 1923.
After preaching by Elders J. C. Adams, H. F. Pruett
and the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Finding no reference called for other
matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. M. Bagg - Mod.
H. M. Bagg - Sec.

P. S. At this meeting Clerk presented letter for the
association which was approved.

1923

for opened
train.
seats.
all well.
called for
one.

on, more
at the C.C.

for
prayer.
seats.
all well.
called for
one.

from
at the 2nd
at the 11th

met the pastor

when
was reported
for an
absence
from her
regular duties.

3. Called for health of church. - All well.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. When the church agreed to commune on tomorrow.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson. Motion
H. M. B. B. B. B. B.

September, 1923.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by &
song of hymns.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters. When brethren
J. H. Jones & B. Edwards, H. M. Bacon with Lee A.
Jones & others were named as messengers to the
association at Pleasant Hill embracing St. Louis & Co.
Our motion clerk was instructed to prepare letter
to the association.
Motion clerk was ordered to send letters of dismission
to Bro. and sister H. B. Head.
Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson.

Lawyers Spring, Oct. 14, 1930

- After singing and the church having
 begun with the hymn "The Church is the Body of Christ"
 at Danville, Va. had included Eld. J. H. Wilson
 for contempt of the church called deacon J. H. Wilson
 to the chair as moderator and proceeded as follows:
1. Invited visiting brethren to vote.
 2. Called for brethren of the church. All well.
 3. Called for resolutions on matters when the
 latter from H. H. Wilson to the church. All well.
 That Eld. Wilson had been included in written
 record to the church and Eld. Wilson when he
 was asked to answer for himself.

He answered in a very fine way as follows:
 "I am a man of certain knowledge. There is a faction
 in Eld. Wilson's country who believe in what is
 commonly called by our people the absolute infallibility
 of all things, that there is no blessing in obedience
 but that God's people are as mere machines.
 I am kind of a man as a man in the Christian
 Church. A whole bunch of church is a
 member that takes in the Bible and the Bible in
 two - one which is the doctrine and examined
 as to the doctrine they believed and were not
 not permitted to preach, but while examining said
 preachers they were asked if they believed one was
 blessed in obedience, whereupon one of them
 asked the Representatives of the church if a believed one
 was blessed in disobedience."

He said further that the Syn. changed the
 articles of faith without the presence of the
 Syn. having any voice in it except their
 their delegates who were not present at the
 in the Syn.

He find that these were the questions
 under consideration when Eld. Wilson
 was formally excluded.

Notes - It is a matter of special note and undispelled knowledge now, that Elder Wilson at this meeting of
 Lawyers Spring 28 day of September 1923 very grossly misrepresented the true facts in the premises at Danville and
 thereby caused the church at Lawyers Spring to right then begin to consider his disorder - J. W. Jones, Clerk
 This October 14, 1930

Edin
 for
 asso
 heritag
 for the
 Tharn
 To Com
 and ha
 The be
 This
 For the
 from i
 The

After
 was
 Reso
 Lawy
 The 2
 doctri
 Good a
 in a
 in
 There
 said
 And
 our a
 spuri
 ma
 the
 The
 Confe

ch having
of the church
Eld. J. R. Wilson
acon J. W. Jones
des as follows:

ll.
When the
L setting forth
for contempt
from when he

allow:

is a faction
in that is
absolute predestination
in obedience
achines

The church is a
R. P. Wilson
ted and exam-
and were out
mining said
d one was
one of them
re believed one

anged the
as in
ft them

ections
from

NOTE - It is a matter of special note and indisputable knowledge now that Elder Wilson at this meeting of
Spring 22 day of Sept. 1923 very grossly misrepresented the true facts in the premises at Danville and
thereby caused the church of lawyers spring to right them begin to countenance his disorder - J. W. Jones, clerk

This October 14, 1930

Taking as our text Eld. Wilson was contending
for the sovereignty of the church, and that
association have no right to lend it over God's
heritage, we feel that Eld. Wilson was contending
for the true order of the church.

There action was too hasty, no labor bestowed, no time
to consider but on motion resolved on the moment
and no other action came to the presence of our church.
The fact that it was the church and of order, not Eld.
Wilson for we felt that he was earnestly contending
for the faith once delivered to the saints and the
true order of God's house.

Therefore we are not satisfied.

After the above proceedings the following resolution
was passed:

Resolved that the Primitive Baptist Church of
Lawyers Spring in Conference assembled, on this
the 29th day of Sept. 1923, go on record as opposing the
doctrine of the absolute predestination of all things,
good and evil alike, since God does not work upon sin
in any degree of allowance, and since sin is condemned
in the Christian's conscience and experience.
Therefore we refuse to permit any who preach or teach
said fatalistic doctrine to occupy our pulpit.
And further that we go on record as believing with
our whole heart that after being born into the
spiritual kingdom we should retain
maintain good works, and abide by
the word of God & His Christ. And we are not to be
fruits of obedience. Done by the church in
Conference on above date. J. W. Jones, clerk
H. B. Jones, Secy

Lewys Spring Feb. 2, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - all well.
3. When some unfinished business called
for more business - none.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Whitson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

March 1, 1924.

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference
with a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church. - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when A. D. Home
C. C. Jones, F. B. Coleman, W. J. Jones, etc. were
named as messengers to Springfield conference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Whitson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

April 5, 1924.

After preaching by Elders F. Hunt and J. R. Whitson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when the letter
to the association was handed in and read.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Whitson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

May, 1924.

Association commenced with us
at 10 A.M. - the same following in May
Marion, Ark. Called for members at close of association
and was baptized 10 members in the river.

May 31, 1924.

After preaching by the pastor
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
the delegates to the Assn. reported a pleasant
and profitable session.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Nelson, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

July 31, 1924

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when the
Church agreed to commune on Sun. of our
August meeting, services to commence
Sat. at 11 o'clock A.M.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Nelson, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

Aug. 2, 1924

After preaching by Eld. J. H. Mello and the pastor
opened conference with a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of Church - all well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
J. H. Jones, W. A. Dry, H. M. Baucum with
C. B. Edwards designated as delegates to
the Fall session of the Assn. at Meadow Creek.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Nelson, Mod.
H. M. Baucum, C.

Bro. W. A. Dry was received by the church.

Sept. 6, 1974.

After preaching by Elder H. F. Pruitt and the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us.
2. Called for health of Church. - All well.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters when the letter to the association was handed in and read.

Opened door of Church.
Dismissed in order by Eld. H. F. Pruitt.

Lawrence Springs Sept. 27, 1974

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for unsubmitted business - none.
3. Called for health of Church. - All well.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
5. Opened door of Church when Bonds Caudle came upon the Church desiring baptism and was received.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

Oct. 18, 1930.

1. After preaching service, R. D. Galloway
2. opened conference by a song of praise.
3. invited visiting brethren to seats.
4. Called for health of church. All well.
5. Called for reference - none.
6. Opened book of church.
7. Called for miscellaneous matters,
8. when the church acting upon the
9. recommendation, took up labor with
10. Danville Church, Danville, Va., B. D. L.
11. Wilson, our pastor, and the mill church
12. of Sutherland, Va., by sending letters to each,
13. suggesting or requesting that they agree with each
14. other to call several times, about ministers, Yarnall
15. for his, C. C. & Ester, Pittman & Co. to meet with them
16. in an advisory way - each side to lay all the
17. facts before said ministers and that said min-
18. isters point out errors & other and all parties
19. where errors had been made and that those
20. guilty of error confess their fault and ask
21. forgiveness of the offended party.

Eld. H. C. Edwards, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. R.

In answer to above labor, Eld. J. R.
Wilson and mill church agreed and
Danville church refused.

Note - The reason Danville church refused to listen
to us was because we had gone on in defiance of their
action in their exclusion of Wilson and continued to
recognize and use him as our pastor.

J. J. Jones clerk
This October 14, 1930

After
conference

1. Dr. W.
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. One
6. and
7. Dis

After first
by

1. Invi
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. was
6. Phil
7. have
8. And
9. it's a
10. first
11. the first
12. mill
13. open
14. he

Nov. 1, 1924

After preaching by the pastor, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - None.
5. Opened door of church when Bro. Jas. T. Jones came before the church and was gladly received, and his baptism set for tomorrow.
6. Dismissed in order by the pastor,

J. H. Jones, mod. Pro. tem.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

December 6, 1924.

After preaching in Eld. J. M. Bacon, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when a resolution was passed covering our connection with Eld. J. R. Wilson, as pastor of this church, till he shall have set him self in order. And that we admonish the Mill church to rescind its act in receiving Eld. Wilson and others, without first having abored with Danville church.
5. The files of letters sent to Danville, Eld. J. Wilson and Mill church, herewith as a part of this connection.
6. Opened door of church.
7. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. M. Bacon, mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Jan, 3, 1925.

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference, when a protest from Danville church against Eld. J. R. Stilson's official labor since Sept. 8, 1923 was presented, and for the sake of peace and in the hope of a full reconciliation between all parties concerned we agree to correct same when convenient.
4. Miscellaneous matters called for, when the clerk is instructed to keep a correct record of all labor between this and Danville churches.
5. Opened door of church, when Bro. T. C. Griffin and wife Sister Cornelia Griffin presented letters from Pleasant Grove Church and were glad received.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Note: Corrections promised were made - J. M. Jones Oct. 14, 1930

January 31, 1925-

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for reference - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when a minute and letter from the clerk of the church at Danville was read in which we were informed that Danville church was in full fellowship with us. Resolved that we inform the Danville church that we are in full accord with Brethren J. R. Parker - Harshly and Eld. Herndon on their manifest position as to our re-baptizing our new members, since we feel that such course is unlawful.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod. H. M. Bacon, C. C.

After
conference

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
5. Opened
6. Dismissed

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Called
5. Opened
6. Dismissed

10th

Feb. 28, 1925.

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened
Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
Brethren R. V. Harne, H. M. Baucum
with 2 minutes 30 seconds were appointed as
messengers to the association which con-
vened at the Howard Chapel Church which
convened on Sat. before the 1st Sun. in May 1925.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

April 4, 1925.

After preaching by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, opened con-
ference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when 9 minutes and
letter from Mill Church were read to this church
calling for help to labor with Danville Church.
Request was granted and Brethren C. H. White
R. V. Harne and H. M. Baucum were appointed
a committee for said purpose.
A letter to the association was presented, read
and approved.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Association Convened Sat. and
1st Sun. and Monday following in May. No Con.

June 6, 1926

After preaching by Elders Philson and Bazaar

opened conference by song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters when the Committee that was appointed by this church to help Old Mill Church labor with Danville Church were called on for report; where they submitted the following report:

1. The committee find that the majority party of Danville Church has endorsed, affiliated with, tolerated directly and indirectly, the absolute predestination of all things whatsoever come to pass, and that their pastor is now and has been in fellowship with and recognized and tolerated those who preach that heresy, and who contend that man is a passive in obedience as in regeneration, making the child of God an irresponsible machine. Their pastor serves & pray sincerely that has come in it that advocated that heresy, making their pastor guilty by toleration.

2. We find that this heresy has been named and preached in the Stanton River Association and tolerated by the majority as they raised no objection and that they tolerated those who preached it by allowing them to preach in their pulpits without objections to them on what they preached.
3. We find that Elders M. C. Petty and J. M. [unclear] were not named to preach at the Stanton River Association in Danville, 1923, for opposing that heresy and that the majority party of Danville Church endorsed said act of the association.
4. We find further that true Primitive Baptist preachers, who preach as our fathers did, what the Bible teaches on predestination and good

Note The Center
Elder Lee Ha
The Danville
hide The m

works,
have been
H. [unclear]
with the
The find
way [unclear]
regener
privilege
them by
and H. [unclear]
had won
which to
that [unclear]
in dis
blessing
bedien

6. He preac
Rom
Acts
doctrin
a good
He con
Be mi

7. The find
major
absolut

8. The find
enclue
The ci
trial

9. The find
Eld. [unclear]
way [unclear]
and the
has [unclear]
of the

Note The contents of these 2 pages represent the dictation of Elder Lee Hanks. This committee never even made themselves known to the Danville church. Also 2 following pages. This was only a ploy to hide the main issue.

131

works, and obedience to the living children of God have been mistreated and ignored by the Staunton River Association and the majority faction, by Danville Church tolerating the same.

5. He find further that Eld. J. R. Wilson had all the way preached salvation wholly by grace, teaching regenerated persons that it is their duty and privilege from a principle of love wrought in them by the spirit of God to lovingly obey their Lord and King as loving children. 1st Cor. 12-7, and that he works the will in them and gives them the will to perform, and that they enjoy blessings in the sweet service of God that they can not enjoy in disobedience. They praise God for every blessing, and feel that the chastisement for disobedience is just.

6. He preaches predestination as the Bible teaches Rom. 6-29, 30; Eph. 1-5; 2nd Tim. 1-9; John 15-5; Acts 13-48 and is sound on all points of doctrine, and is an orderly gentleman, having a good report of them that are without. He contends for order contended for by all Antislavery Primitive Baptists.

7. He find that his sharp rebuke, 1st. 1-13, on the majority, for mistreating his brethren who opposed absolute predestination of all things, was the cause of the majority denouncing him, so they claimed.

8. He find that the majority hastily and rashly excluded Eld. Wilson without labor or trial. The civil courts give a man an impartial trial before it convicts him.

9. He find that the minority of the church stood with Eld. Wilson against absolutism, and in every sound orderly ministers had been treated, and they never were willing for Eld. Wilson to be excluded, and protested against the action of the majority.

10. We find that the charge was for harsh language used by Eld. Wilson. He confessed his wrong and asked forgiveness for harsh language used, and paid the debt.

The moderator wanted him to correct a statement made about him in the papers, which he did. Eld. Wilson paid the debt in full. The majority refused to accept it, but we find the doctrine of absolute predestination of all things was the origin and cause of the trouble.

11. We find Eld. Wilson and the minority part of Danville church to be sound, orthodox Primitive Baptist.

12. We find the majority are unforgiving, refused to forgive Eld. Wilson, and that they have rejected all labor from sister churches, who have come, gone there and labored for peace.

We therefore declare the majority portion of Danville church to be in a state of gross disorder for ignoring gospel labor, and refusing to hear sister churches, for refusing to forgive as the scriptures direct, when confessions were made. in disorder for fellowshiping and tolerating those who advocated fatalism &c., for really excluding without any gospel labor, for excluding without the vote of the minority who protested.

13. We find that Eld. Wilson was illegally excluded for he had a right as a gospel minister to rebuke them sharply, Tit 1-13, for tolerating such heresy and then condemning true servants of God.

14. We find the order in doctrine and practice to be with the minority of Danville church, who have stood for orthodox principles all the way, and have been, and are yet willing for their faith and practice to be investigated and if questioned, they are willing to jointly call a Council of our most talented

brethren
investigating
who is
of the
in love
recognizing
Thos. A.
C. H. W.

The above
of the
D. J. C.
and the
will be
over

5. find
gospel
rejoice
The

C. Chen
and
Christ
to the
7. dis

He
for

Note

brethren, in faith and practice, and let them investigate the majority and minority and say who is standing for the doctrine and practice of the Primitive Baptist church, and laboring in love for peace, and who are entitled to be recognized as Danville Baptist church.

This April 18, 1920.

L. H. White, R. E. Harne, H. M. Baccam, ^{Chap. Committee} Committee. The above report was corroborated by Eld. J. M. Bagwell, mod. of the committee and H. M. Clout, from High Hill, D. D. Cullen and F. D. Reese from Union Grove church and H. D. Clancy, J. H. Hawken and H. J. Perry from the Hill church together with a great number of Baptist -

5. finding that Eld. J. R. Wilson is ⁱⁿ ~~order~~ ^{by Geo. H. Jones} ~~order~~ ^{motion} ~~motion~~ ^{her} is reinstated as pastor for the balance of the pastoral year.

6. Opened door of church, where Walter C. Jones and Jas. F. Jones came forward and related Christian experiences and were received in to the fellowship of the church after baptism -
7. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.
H. M. Baccam, C.C.

Above brethren were baptized Sun. Jan. following by Eld. Wilson. H. M. B.

Note - The above in small letters in jet black ink is a forgery and where it claims motion made by J. W. Jones, the same is false
This Oct 14, 1930

July 4, 1925.

After preaching by the pastor opened

Conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - ~~when~~ ^{when Brethren} ~~at well~~
J. H. Jones and W. H. Dry made complaints to
the church in regard to the work of Bro. E.
Honeycutt, when Brethren W. H. Dry, C. H. White and
J. H. Jones were appointed to labor with him and
report at our August meeting.
3. Called for reference none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on
motion the church voted unanimously to
rescind its act in agreeing to rebaptize
certain of its members, since it is
unbaptistic and unbiblical.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. H. Wilson and
H. H. Bacon, C.

August 1, 1925.

After preaching by Elders W. F. Pruitt and J. H. Wilson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when Bro. E. Honeycutt rose
up and said that he could not meet his promises
to his creditors and asked to be excluded.

The committee appointed to labor with him felt like he
had not been discreet in dealing with his creditors
so on motion he was excluded.

3. Called for miscellaneous when, W. H. Dry of H. Jones
and H. H. Bacon, with T. C. Giffen as alternate were
appointed messengers to the Association at High Ridge.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by, Eld. J. H. Wilson and
H. H. Bacon, C.

opened
Brethren
complaints to
of Bro. C.
H. White and
him and
when on
monday to
re-baptize
it is
Wilson and
come, R.C.
and J. P. Wilson
Honeycutt rose
is promised
did
felt like to
with his creditors
by J. H. Jones
as alternate were
tion it high ridge
Wilson made
have come R.C.

August 22, 1925

After preaching by Eld. H. F. Pruitt, of Tenn.
Conference by song of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church - all well,
3. Called for references - none,
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none,
5. Opened door of church, with membership
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. H. F. Pruitt, Mod. Pro. Tenn.
H. M. Bancroft, R.C.

Sept. 25, 1925

After preaching by Eld. J. P. Jackson,
opened conference by song of praise,
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church - all well,
3. Called for references - none,
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
letter to the Association was read and
approved,
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. J. P. Jackson Mod. Pro. Tenn.
H. M. Bancroft, R.C.

Oct. 31, 1925

After preaching by Eld. R. C. Hamilton and
the pastor, opened conference by song
of praise.
1. Invited visiting brethren to seats,
2. Called for health of church - all well,
3. Called for references - none,
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when
messengers to Assoc. reported a good session -
all were in places,
On motion a statement was read by Bro. Hamilton
(over)

did not preach here from 1st Sunday
in Nov. 1924, till June 1925, nor in
the bounds of the Bear Creek association
till the 1st of May 1925.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order say

Old J. R. Wilson, mod.

H. B. Buehner, Sec.

Dec. 27, 1925,

After preaching by [unclear] and
the pastor, opened conference by a
song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church - All well.

3. Called for reference - none.

4. Called for new business, when it was agreed to

pay Bro. F. A. Prester for steno. fees, and a

statement was prepared for the Advocate & Messen-

ger in regard to conditions now existing among

our people and giving reasons for same.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order say

January 2, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.

2. Called for health of church - All well.

3. Called for reference - none.

4. Called for new business, when it was agreed to

pay Bro. F. A. Prester for steno. fees, and a
statement was prepared for the Advocate & Messen-
ger in regard to conditions now existing among
our people and giving reasons for same.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order say

Old J. R. Wilson mod.

H. B. Buehner Sec.

After p

by 2

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

5. Open

6. Dis

M

After

Conf

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Call

4. Call

J. M.

were

5. Open

6. Dis

Bro. Fester H.

was baptiz

Ap

After

by a

1. Inv

2. Call

3. Sin

when

4. Open

5. Dis

February 6, 1926.

137

After preaching by the pastor opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. R. Wilson, mod.
H. B. Bacon, C. C.

March 6, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor, opened
conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when C. C. Jones
J. H. Jones, H. B. Bacon, with Mr. A. D. Ogilvie
were appointed as messengers to the association.
5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed by the mod.

Eld. R. Wilson mod.
H. B. Bacon, C. C.

Bro. Peter Hume joined at close of meeting Sunday and
was baptized 1st Sun. Nov. in April by the pastor.

April 3, 1926

After preaching by Eld. Wilson (Pitt) opened conference
by a song of praise.

1. Invited brethren, visiting us, to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Since there is no reference, called for new business,
when letter to the association presented and approved.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. B. Bacon, C. C.

No conference for Mayas Association convened.

June 5, 1926.

After preaching by the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. As there was no reference, called for new business. - None.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

Wm. Baucum, C. C.

Sister Rosa Hume offered and was received on Sun. after preaching and was baptized 1st Sun. after in July.

July 3, 1926.

After preaching by Elds. Jackson, Riner and the pastor opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - All well.
3. Called for reference. - None.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when sister Emma Porton requested a letter of dismission which was granted.
5. Opened door of church, when Mrs. Effie Baucum Helms came forward and gladly received and was baptized on Sun. after. Following along with Mrs. Rosa Hume.
6. Dismissed in order by the mod.

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.

Wm. Baucum, C. C.

July
After
P. J. W.

1. Inm
2. Call
3. Call
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dis

Sept
After
opened

1. Call
2. Inm
3. Call
4. Call
5. Open
6. Dis

June 31, 1826.

After preaching by Elders W. F. Pruitt and P. J. Hasbun, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - nothing reported to mar the peace of the church.
3. Called for reference. - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Brethren C. C. Jones, C. P. Griffin and H. M. Baucum with R. L. Hume alternate were appointed as messengers to the Oct. session of the association at Union Grove.

Also Clerk was ordered to write letters of dismission to Sisters Roena Deane and Gina Howell.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Sept. 4, 1826

After preaching by Elders J. R. Wilson and J. F. Mills opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Called for health of church. - no complaint.
2. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
3. Called for reference when letter to the association was presented by the clerk and approved.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Bro. & Sister J. W. Jones called for letters of dismission, but owing to the confused state of affairs said matter was deferred to our Nov. conference.

After which Bro. Jones & Sister Jones the majority of the church in dismission, unanimously in order.

5. Opened door of church.

6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. Wilson, mod.
H. M. Baucum, C. C.

Nov. 6, 1926

After preaching by Elders J. R. Wilson and Hinson
opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when Bro. J. H. Jones
arose and stated that he did wrong in
declaring non-fellowship for the church and that he
was sorry for it, and
Deacon C. C. Jones asked him if he was in full
fellowship with all the members of this church, when
he stated that he was. He further stated that he would
submit to the actions of this church.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. R. Wilson, Mod.
H. H. Bacon, C. C.

On Sunday after preaching ^{the church} voted unanimously to
call a presbytery to meet with us on Sat. before the 1st Dec.
in December 1926 to ordain Bro. C. H. White to the
full functions of the gospel ministry.

H. H. Bacon, C. C.

Dec. 4, 1926.

After preaching by Elders Wilson and Hinson
opened conference by a song of praise,

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church. - no complaint.
3. Called for reference when it was agreed to ordain
Bro. C. H. White to the full functions of the ministry.
4. On motion it was agreed to send a letter, which
follows this minute to a certain meeting to be
held at Smith's Grove Dec. 5, 1926.
5. On ^{motion} Eld. J. R. Wilson was unanimously
chosen as our pastor for an other year.
6. The presbytery that ordained Bro. C. H. White
was composed of the following:
Elders J. R. Wilson, H. H. Bacon, J. H. Hinson,

for the
Troy
Thos.
H. H.
Eld. J.
H. H.
The
said
"To
427
H. H.
Dear
Church
as
in
H. H.
to
in
we
H. H.
is
H. H.
on a
L
and
not
and

Eld. H. H.
each
state to
with
invest
invest

and Hinson
J. M. Jones
and that the
was in full
church, when
that he would
ch.
son, Mod
com, C. C.
imously to
on the 1st day
H. White to the
com, C. C.
and Pruitt
ize,
ats,
to complaint,
good to ordain
of the ministry
a letter, which
meeting to be
26,
rimously
ter zeal.
C. H. White
H. Mize,

Dr. Daylon and Oscar Mullis, and Deacons
May Simpson, J. J. Griffin, Lonnie Mills
Thos. F. Hill, H. J. Baucum, C. C. Jones and
H. A. Drymagist Jones
Eld. J. F. Mize delivered the charge and Eld.
H. F. Pruitt opened the prayer.
The following is letter that this church sent to
Smith's Grove to be held Dec. 9, 1926:
"To the brethren who may meet at Smith's Grove Dec. 9, '26
We join a cordial message from H. C. Edwards, B. N. Rice
Jason Cudy and others.
Dear Brethren if you should consider Tanyers Springs
Church in disorder for retaining Eld. J. R. Wilson
as pastor, then you could consider the whole church
in disorder. So then, if any church or churches
has a grievance against our church, let each church
be aggrieved, bring its grievance before our church
in conference, as required by Matt. 18:15-18, and
we will give them an attentive hearing.
If any church is aggrieved with our church it
is due it to our church to bring its grievance
before this church as a body, not in Tanyers
Buck Association at its next session instructed
on advised the churches to do.
Let us all take the Bible as our guide
and peace will pass out, and see if the Lord does
not open windows of heaven and pour us
out a blessing that we shall not be able to contain."
Eld. J. R. Wilson mod.
H. J. Baucum, C. C.
Eld. H. F. Pruitt being present together with Eld. J. R. Wilson
each for himself, agreed Tanyers Springs church to
state to them to go on to any who are not satisfied
with their order, to come to their country and
investigate their order, that they become such
investigation and investigation, and let that

you should know the facts before you sit in judgment upon him".

5. Opened door of church.
6. On motion it was carried that we record letter to Smith's from meeting together with Elders Wilson's and Pruitt's requests in our church book.
7. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. H. Harrison and Wm. Bacon, C.C.

Jan, 1, 1827

After preaching by the pastor and a letter by Eld. J. H. Mills, opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when brethren J. H. Jones and wife, J. M. Jones, M. D. Jones, Henry Hutchinson Hubert Stanley and F. A. Prester, declared the church in disorder and walked out. A motion was made to exclude them, but the church agreed to refer the matter to our Feb. conference that the refractory brethren might have time to reconsider their disorderly actions.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. J. H. Harrison and Wm. Bacon, C.C.

Feb, 3, 1827

After preaching by Elders Mills, Mullison and Pruitt opened conference by a song of praise.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church, when reference from last meeting was called for and those refractory members, J. H. Jones and wife, J. M. Jones, M. D. Jones, F. A. Prester, Henry Hutchinson and Hubert Stanley were excluded for contumacy.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters, when on motion it was agreed to appoint R. J. Harner, that J. H. Jones and M. D. Jones to demand the old church records and

Note - No action disordered since any orderly church

J. H. Jones, F. A. Prester, N. D. Jones and J. H. Stanley are the real Trustees of Lawyers Spring Church property. This 14 day of Oct - 1830

Baptist
more
J. H. J.
prop
On
trust
place
An
were
prote
5. Copen
De
after
com
1. none
2. call
3. call
4. call
C. C.
Pro.
appoi
sides
The
at Hig
senger
ligate
The C
Bro. M.
Call
Church
C. J. J.
6. Open
7. Dis

Note - No action whatever performed by these people in their disorder since first day of January 1927 has been recognized by any orderly church of the Bear Creek Association.

This Oct-14, 1930

You sit
record
with Elders
Church Book
N. Wilson and
in Bacon, C.C.
to talk by
young of praise
Brother
Henry Hutchinson
The church
but the church
conference
t have time
cious,
home.
Wilson and
Bacon C.C.
William and Pruitt
reference
and those
J. D. Jones
Hutchinson and
controversy
him on motion
that Dryad
work and

J.M. Jones, F.H. Pradar, N. D. Jones and J.H. Stanley are the real trustees of Lawyers Spring church property.

This 14 day of Oct- 1930

Baptizing suit of J.M. Jones who had them in possession moved and carried that we remove J.M. Jones as trustee of Lawyers Spring church property.

On motion appointed Bro. C.P. Griffin as a trustee of Lawyers Spring church property in place of J.M. Jones removed.

On motion Brethren W.A. Dryad and R.F. Hama were made additional trustees of said church property.

4. Closed down church.
5. Dismissed in order by

W.F. Pruitt and Pastor H. in Bacon C.C.

Mar, 5, 1927.

After preaching by Elders, multitudes of people gathered for conference by song of praise.

1. Called visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for health of church - all well.
3. Called for references - none.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters, when Bro. C.C. Jones reported that he and Bro. C.H. White called to see Bro. and sister J.C. Dry but did not see Bro. Dry, and appointed Brethren W.A. Dryad and C.H. White to call on sister Mary and encourage her in church activity.

The church stated that he had been from the mission at High Ridge, requesting that this church send messengers to High Ridge on 4th Oct in 1927 to investigate their order, since they are registered with the conduct of the majority but not with the church. Bro. W.A. Dryad reported that he, C.H. White and W.B. Jones had on 15th. come from High Ridge and that they called on the messengers to deliver them to the church. The church appointed W.F. Pruitt, C.C. Jones, W.A. Dryad and J.D. Jones to attend and High Ridge and report to the church.

6. Closed down church.
7. Dismissed in order by W.F. Pruitt and Pastor H. in Bacon C.C.

but there is so much confusion, we deem it in the interest of peace and to the best interest of this church to withdraw from the association for the present.

Therefore we ask to be dismissed from the association.

We appoint as messengers to bear this letter brethren O. C. Jones, C. P. Griffin, H. M. Bacon and R. D. Hume alternates whom we hope will be received.

Done by Lawyers Springs Church in conference, this April 2nd 1927.

Eld. J. R. [illegible] Mod.

H. M. Bacon, C. C.

also church received report of committee who investigated the High Ridge church trouble, who founds Brethren J. B. Medlin, L. C. Thomas and those standing with them to be the church in order at High Ridge, and the committee was discharged.

5. Opened door of church.
6. Dismissed in order.

Lawyers Springs, May 7, 1927.

1. Welcomed visiting brethren to seats.
2. Called for heads of church - all well.
3. Doing no reference called for miscellaneous matters that Brethren O. C. Jones, J. R. [illegible] and others were standing in relation of [illegible] and were ignored, and that the association could very disorderly.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. R. [illegible] Mod.
H. M. Bacon, C. C.

Lawyers Springs, June 4, 1827.

After preaching by the pastor and Eld.
 Isaac Smith, held conference by 2 song
 & prayer.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for references - none
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none
- Brothers L. H. Smith, M. H. Smith and H. M.
 Hancock were appointed & committed to look
 instructed to communicate with sister Mary
 and John Smith, Caroline Prader, no. 4, H. M. Smith,
 Mary Jane and brother L. H. Smith, & c. & c. & c.
 and to report at our next conference meeting.
5. Opened for prayer.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. L. H. Smith and
 H. M. Smith, Sec. & c. & c.

Lawyers Springs, July 2, 1827.

After preaching by the pastor and Eld. Isaac
 Smith, held conference by 2 song & prayer.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats
2. Called for health of church - all well
3. Called for references, when Committee appointed
 at our next meeting reported that they had
 communicated with sister Mary Jane and John Smith
 and the Committee was discharged.
4. Called for miscellaneous matters - none
- agreed to communicate at our next meeting.
5. Opened for prayer.
6. Dismissed in order by

Eld. L. H. Smith and
 H. M. Smith, Sec. & c. & c.

After
 Church
 1. Invited
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Called
 5. Opened
 6. Dismissed

Lawyer
 After
 1. Invited
 2. Called
 3. Called
 4. Called
 5. Opened
 6. Dismissed

Note - You see this same discarded crowd who claimed to withdraw from the Bear Creek Association, then trying to claim to be said Association. They then had our book (this book) and that is why we could not hinder such being put on our book. These corrections are made by order of the true church of Lawyers Springs
This Oct. 14, 1930

Lawyers Springs, Oct. 1, 1927.

After preaching by Elders Oscar Mullis and J. T. Jackson opened conference by inviting visiting Brethren to seats.

1. Called for health of church. - all well.
2. Called for reference. - none.
3. Called for miscellaneous matters. - none.
4. Opened door of church.
5. Dismissed in order by Eld. Oscar Mullis, mod. Bro. Tenn.

H. M. Jackson

Lawyers Springs, Nov. 5, 1927.
Proceedings of The Original Bear Creek Association held with Lawyers Springs Church Sat. and 1st Sun. in Nov. 5th & 6th 1927.

The introductory discourse was preached by Eld. C. H. White, Text John 1:1-8 followed by Eld. Lee Hanke of Marietta Association, Ga. Text John 3:13-8.

The church went into conference by electing Eld. O. C. Mullis, mod. - Prayer by Eld. Mullis. Invited all members of our faith and order to seats. The following members being present took seats with us:

Pleasant Grove, T. H. Helms, H. B. Helms, B. F. Miller, J. M. Williams, Eld. J. F. Miller, L. S. Griffin
Charlie Mullis, Sisters Tina Little, Vera Griffin
Wilma Williams, Allie Rice and others.
Watson, Eld. O. C. Mullis, Roy Simpson
Preston Helms and wife and others.
High Hill, George Helms and wife Sisters M. B. Helms and J. M. Bazeall and others.
High Ridge, J. H. Ashcroft, J. B. Mullin and wife and Sister Lou Carpenter

Approved
Con
and
on
J. T. Jackson
O. C. Mullis
F. L. Jackson
On
in
H. M. Jackson
on
of
on
the
Nat
ha
wa
The
La
Sim
and
The

Minutes Committee:

On preaching, Brethren C. P. Griffin, C. C. Jones and Roy Simpson.

On Contributions, Eld. C. H. White, J. T. Simpson, J. T. Sheroft and Ann P. Helms.

On Corresponding Letters, Elders F. Miller, C. H. White, C. C. Mullis and Brethren W. B. Helms and H. A. Baucum.

On motion unanimously adopted corresponding letters.

Agreed to have one thousand copies of these minutes printed including corresponding letters.

On motion agreed to hold the next meeting of the Association with the church at Watson on Friday, Saturday and Fourth Sunday in August, 1928.

Adjourned in order.

Eld. C. C. Mullis Mod.

H. A. Baucum, C. C.

Note For quite awhile after the Wilson disorder had divided the church at Lawyers Spring, this book was in their hands, but since it has come back into the possession of the true Primitive Baptist church at Lawyers Spring, the reader will find our record since the division and the recognition of us by our orderly brethren, on the following pages.

This 14 day of October, 1930. J. W. Jones Clerk

Statement adopted by the orderly
 And true Primitive Baptist at Lawyers
 Spring - Anson County North Carolina
 on Saturday, August 30, 1930.

in view of the fact that disorder
 entered and prevailed in the church at
 Lawyers Spring soon after the exclusion
 of Elder J. R. Wilson by his home church
 at Danville Virginia on the 8th day of
 September 1923, he, being at the time the
 Pastor of the church here at Lawyers Spring,
 and when confronted with a report to
 us of his exclusion, he denied being
 excluded and continued his services here, as
 a majority of our membership refused repeatedly
 to hear or consider admonitions by some of our
 members, informing the majority, that we were
 getting in disorder and out of fellowship with
 orderly churches by our refusal to recognize or
 endorse the action of Danville church in her
 action in the exclusion of said Elder Wilson,
 whom they excluded for his harsh and abusive
 language amounting to contempt in open church
 conference. This condition continued here at Lawyers
 Spring for months, going from bad to worse,
 until the minority membership of the church who
 believed in gospel order and Bible Discipline
 were forced to declare in open conference, at our
 meeting on first day of January 1927, against
 said disorder, then and there declaring that
 the identity of the church at Lawyers Spring
 was with us, though we be a minority in
 membership in the church. This action of
 ours precipitated a division, but all true
 orderly Baptist in this section of country
 immediately recognized us as the true
 Primitive Baptist church at Lawyers Spring,

and
 since
 provi
 and
 major
 being
 and
 to rev
 recon
 put
 1927
 are ne
 corre
 so th
 may
 first
 and
 chur
 the
 A
 on t

For
 La
 and

orderly
at Lawyers
Carolina
1930.

that disorder
Church at
the exclusion
some Church
th day of
the time the
Lawyers Spring,
report to
id being
wices here, as
sued repeatedly
by some of our
that we were
fellowship with
recognize on
Church in her
Elder Wilson,
sh and abusive
t in open Church
d here at Lawyers
ad to worse,
le Church who
ible Discipline
ference, at our
1927, against
eclaring that
Lawyers Spring
Minority in
his action of
t all true
country
the true
Lawyers Spring,

and such is the case now at this time. Therefore,
since our Church minute record book has by
providential ^{act came into our} possession, we now hereby, repudiate
and declare void any and all acts of said
Majority, who we long since excluded, as not
being the acts of the Church at Lawyers Spring,
and our clerk is authorized and instructed
to revise the membership list and the general
record and let the book show that nothing
put thereon since the first day of January
1927 by those standing with said disorders,
are not the acts of the true Church. These
corrections to be made on margins of pages
so that future generations who see our book
may know the truth, and then to begin on
first available pages following this statement
and record the acts and minutes of the true
Church thereon from our first meeting after
the division.

Above read and approved in conference
on this 30th day of August, 1930.

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator
J. W. Jones - Clerk.

For the names of the members of the Church at
Lawyers Spring as represented on the 30 day of August 1930
and thereafter, see latter part of the book, page 560.

Resolution of withdrawal from disorder
by the undersigned members of the Church
at Lawyer's Spring on the 1st day of Jan. 1927.

We - the undersigned members of the
Church at Lawyer's Spring, and some of whom
as kindly as they could, requested letters
of Dismission and was refused, and as we
desire fellowship and standing with orderly
members of sister churches, we, therefore here
and now, in as peaceable a manner as we
know how, withdraw from those who oppose us
and declare ourselves as standing with those
who are contending for gospel order and
Discipline in the Church of God. Signed by
the following:

J. W. Jones, Virginia Jones, J. Hubert Stanley,
F. A. Preslar, B. H. Hutchinson, N. S. Jones,
Sda Jones, Mary Jones Driffin, J. C. Dry,
Lida Dry, Mary Deese, Caroline Preslar, and
Lee A. Jones. Added since: E. M. Honeycutt,
Jimmie Jones, Ray L. Honeycutt and Bettie Jones.

Record of Conference Meetings by the
Orderly body of Church at Lawyer's Spring since
the division over the Wilson disorder follows.

February 18, 1927.

This evening after song and prayer
service, at the home of J. W. Jones the
Members of the Church at Lawyer's Spring who,
on the 1st day of January 1927, withdrew from
the J. R. Wilson disorder at Lawyer's Spring,
assembled in conference order by electing
Elder Jason Eudy a visitor present, to act as
Moderator, and by motion appointed

J. W.

order
stand
that
of th
hope
true
and
true
man
of lo
Dec
to se
tha
bet
Asso
at de
Batu
And
and
wit
prep
done
Con
sur
the

disorder
of the Church
day of Jan. 1927.

of the
some of whom
ated letters
, and as we
with orderly
here
anner as we
to oppose us
g with those
er and

Signed by

Hubert Stanley
J. Jones,
J. C. Dry,
Preslar, and
N. Honeycut,
the Sons.

by the
is Spring since
order follows.

18, 1927
d prayer
nes the
a Spring who,
withdrew from
Spring,
electing
t, to act as
ointed

J. W. Jones as our clerk.

We now, declare ourselves in favor of gospel order in the Church of Christ and re-affirm our stand against the Wilson disorder and we assert that we contend for and believe the true identity of the Church at Lawyer's Spring is with us. We hope to continue to live, believe and practice the true principles and faith of orderly Primitive Baptists and withdrew from the disorder to maintain the true order, and our church identity. This was unanimously adopted. Then called for the health of the Church; all in peace with ourselves.

Second-- Invited all visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Several present and welcomed. Third-- that we now arrange to meet our orderly brethren in the Spring session of the Bear Creek Association, which is to convene with the Church at Liberty Hill in Stanley County, N.C. commencing Saturday before fourth Sunday in April, 1927. And that brethren J. W. Jones, F. A. Preslar and N. S. Jones are appointed as our messengers with J. C. Dry as alternate, and the clerk to prepare a letter of representation which was done immediately and read and approved.

Adjourned in order to meet again when convenient-- as we have been forbidden to go to our meeting house by the disorderly majority there.

Elder Jason Eudy Moderator.
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Primitive Baptist Church.

(For proceedings of said Association, please see page 558.)

Saturday, September 17, 1927.

Lamy's Spring Primitive Baptist Church convened in conference today at High Ridge Church, together with the membership present of High Ridge, and a number of members from Deese Chapel, Liberty and Jerusalem Churches, whom we had previously invited to be present to advise with and assist us in this conference. Elder W. C. Edwards was requested to act as our moderator which he did. Then on further motion all brethren and sisters present from all above named churches, were welcomed and seated with us in conference, and the following proceedings had--- First--- Inquired for the Disciplinary health of the Lamy's Spring Church, and it was reported that we, the members here in conference, who had withdrawn from the Wilson disorder had been recognized as the Church in order at Lamy's Spring by the orderly Sister Churches of the Dear Creek Association and seated as such in last Spring session of said Association, together with quite a number of brethren present from Sister Associations and that the disorderly members of Lamy's Spring Church were not seated in said Association and continues yet to tolerate and affiliate with said disorder and bring up doors and put on new lock and forbid us to use the Lamy's Spring Meeting house for worship, therefore, upon the advice of these our brethren present with us in this conference, we have and adopt the following resolution; That we hereby unanimously declare non-recognition for the action or portion of Lamy's Spring Church, who fellowship with and hold and stand by J. H. Wilson in disorder and in many, and in each and every member of said Lamy's Spring Church who yet, tolerate or in anyway affiliate with the said J. H. Wilson, in

September 17, 1927

Methodist Church
High Ridge
membership present
of members
Jerusalem
iously invited
and assist us in
wards was
erator which
on all brethren
have named
seated with
owing proceeding
Disciplinary
L. and it was
re in Conference,
con disorder has
at Lawyer's
of the
d as such in
iation, together
present from
disorder's members
ated in said
tolerate and
barred up
told us to
- worship, therefore
present with
adopt the
unanimously
in portion of
with and
disorder
every member
act, tolerate
W. H. Wilson

his disorder. Then being in presence, the order of the
Church was announced open for members. When
Emanuel Huncy cutt who had previously, for some
been excluded, came forward, confessed his
fault and ask forgiveness and restoration to
fellowship which request was unanimously
granted. Then moved, seconded and carried,
that we now and here, declare the position as
Trustee heretofore, held by H. M. Baucum and Ed. Jones
vacant, that we appoint as their successors
brethren W. S. Jones and F. A. Precker, to serve at
the pleasure of the Church with J. W. Jones our
remaining Trustee, as Custodians of our Church
property at Lawyer's Dining and that brethren
W. S. Jones and F. A. Precker are also hereby appointed
to call on H. M. Baucum and request him to see
that our "Church Record" and keys and house
and premisses are placed again in our possession
where they rightly and justly belong. Then
Called for new or other business when brethren
Lee A. Jones, J. H. Stanley and J. W. Jones were
appointed as our messengers to October Session
of the Bear Creek Association at Jerusalem
and approved the letter of representation as
read and read and agreed to send the
sum of \$1.25 for minutes and associational
purposes. Then we agreed to meet in Conference
again later when deemed expedient by our
Membership, and adjourned in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

P.S. At the above meeting it was decided that
our Deacon and Trustees make such effort as
deem necessary to regain entrance to our meeting house
and possession of our church property and records.

Saturday February 4; 1928

After preaching today by Elder Samuel McMillon and brother Oscar Broome the Church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference. On motion chose Elder McMillon to act as our Moderator.

First, invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats. A number from High Ridge, Liberty, Deese Chapel and Jerusalem seated and welcomed. Second.. Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church; all in peace.

Third.. Called for reference; none.

Fourth.. Announced the door of the Church open for reception of members. Jimmie Jones who had previously been excluded for cause, came before the Church, confessed his fault and was unanimously restored to fellowship.

Fifth.. Called for new or other business when the Church unanimously called Elder W. C. Edwards to serve as Pastor of this Church.

Sixth.. Dismissed in order to meet again on Saturday before first Sunday in coming March.

Elder Samuel McMillon -
Moderator.

J. W. Jones.

Church Clerk.

Lawyer's Spring Church, March 3, 1928.

After preaching today by Elder H. S. Williams, the Church convened in conference and requested Elder Williams to act as Moderator.

First.. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Brethren J. M. Taylor and H. P. Cashion of Pleasant Hill, two sister Howards from Deese Chapel and brother and sister Will Helms of High Ridge and brethren Arch Helms, Matt Helms, Fulton Thomas, J. C. Griffin and two sister Thomases of Jerusalem were present and welcomed.

Second.. Called for the health of the

May 4; 1928

Amel M. Millon
at Lawyer's Spring
chose Elder

sisters present
ge, Liberty,
ed and welcomed
health of the

one.

the church open
Jones who had
came before the
as unanimously

incess when the
W. C. Edwards

et again on
Coming March
M. Millon -
Moderator -

es -
Church Clerk.

ch 3, 1928 -
r H. S. Williams,
d requested
ator.

d sisters to seats
hion of Pleasant
Yess Chapel and
of High Ridge
Helms, Fulton
er Thomas of
eleomed.

th of the

Church.. All in Peace.

Third.. Called for Reference.. None.

Fourth.. Announced the door of the Church open
for reception of members.. None.

Fifth.. Called for new or miscellaneous
business when brethren J. W. Jones, J. A. Freelan
and N. S. Jones, (with J. C. Dry alternate) were
appointed as our messengers to the Spring session of
the Bear Creek Association to convene with the Church
at Smith's Grove, Stanley County, N.C. on Saturday
before first Sunday in May. And that the Clerk
prepare a letter of representation.

Sixth.. Adjourned in order.

Elder H. S. Williams.

Moderator..

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk..

Saturday before first Sunday in April, 1928.
After preaching at Lawyer's Spring by Elder
Oscar Broome, the Church convened in conference
and requested Elder Broome to act as Moderator.

First.. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
in conference. Second.. Called for the

Disciplinary health of the Church.. All in Peace.

Third.. Called for reference, when the letter
prepared by the Clerk to the Association was
read and approved. Fourth.. Announced the

door of the Church open for reception of members;
none came.. Fifth.. Called for new or
miscellaneous business.. None..

Sixth.. Dismissed in order to meet again on
Saturday before first Sunday in coming June.

Elder Oscar Broome,

Moderator.

J. W. Jones,

Church Clerk.

On account of the absence of any Minister there were no conference for June.

Saturday before first Sunday in July.
1928. After preaching today, by the Pastor,
Elder W.C. Edwards, the church & Lawyers
Spring convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the Disciplinary health of the Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for Reference Matter. None.
4. Opened the door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
6. Agreed to hold or celebrate our Communion
Services on first Sunday in coming August.
7. Adjourned in order by:

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Saturday August 11, 1928.

Preaching today by Elder Oscar Brown. Sermon
McMillon and our Pastor Elder W.C. Edwards.
Then Lawyers Spring Church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference None.
4. Opened the door of the Church for members None.
5. Then appointed brethren J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and
J.C. Dry as our messengers to Bear Creek asso-
ciation with N.B. Jones as alternate, and that
the Clerk prepare the letter of representation
and that we send \$5.00 for Minute fund. Further
agreed to have our Communion service on tomorrow.
6. Adjourned in order.

Benediction by Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Service today with large crowd of visiting brethren
and sisters present.
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

September 1st 1928

After preaching at Lawyer's Spring today by our pastor Elder Edwards, the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church--All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for Members-- None.
- 5- Called for other matter when the Clerk read our letter to the Association at Bear Creek first of October... The letter was approved.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
 Y. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

October 27, 1928

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards our pastor, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for reference matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members-- None.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business-- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
 Y. W. Jones Church Clerk.

November 24, 1928

after preaching today by Elder Oscar Brown, the Church at Lawyer's Spring convened in conference, with Elder Brown presiding in the absence of our Pastor.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members-- None.

(See over)

- 5- Enquired for new business-- None.
 6- Dismissed in order by
 Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
 W.C. Edwards, Secretary

December 29, 1928-

After preaching today by Elder Chatham and
 W.C. Edwards, the church at Lynwood Spring.
 commenced in conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to assist.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in place.
- 3- Called for Reference-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church.
- 5- Enquired for new business-- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
 W.C. Edwards, Secretary

On January 1, 1929, the church at Lynwood Spring, Iowa, commenced in conference.

January 13, 1929-

After preaching today by our pastor Elder W.C. Edwards the church convened in conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to assist with us.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church-- All in place.
- 3- Called for Reference-- None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church.
- 5- After brother F.A. Preslar had made some statements concerning his impressions, the church unanimously agreed that he

have liberty to speak here any time he is
impressed to do so.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

March 30, 1929.

After preaching today by the Pastor, Elder
W. C. Edwards, the Lawyers Spring Church
convened in conference.

1. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church, All in peace.
3. Called for Reference -- None.
4. Opened the door of the Church.
5. Called for news or other business when brethren
J. W. Jones, J. C. Day and M. J. Jones were
appointed as our messengers to Spring
session of Bear Creek Association at Clark's
Branch, Stanley County, W. Va. on Saturday
before first Sunday in coming May.
Brother F. A. Preslar as alternate.
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday, April 27, 1929.

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W. C. Edwards
the church convened in conference.

1. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church -- All in peace.
4. Opened the door of the Church for members. None.
5. read and approved our action to the Association.
6. Agreed to extend the liberty to Brother F. A. Preslar to receive
the gift money and when in the hands of the
Bear Creek Association in power of our pastor or other
ministers.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in May 1929.

After preaching by Pastor Elder W.C. Edwards, Jr.
Largely during service members in uniform.

1. Swither visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference - None.
4. Announced the door of the Church for Members - None.
5. 2nd - announced that on the 5th Sunday in June, 1929, we will have a Union Service this year on the 5th Sunday in June. And invite brethren and sister Churches to be with us.
6. Re-elected Elder W.C. Edwards to serve us as Pastor and he accepted.
7. Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones Church Clerk.

Saturday before 5th Sunday in June, 1929.

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards, Jr.
Pastor, the Church of Brethren in June 1929.

1. Swither brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference - None.
4. Announced the Church door open.
5. Called for other matters, when we received the invitation to brethren and sisters to communion with us tomorrow.
6. That on account of meetings at other places we have no conference meeting during August this year, but convene in conference on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in July.
7. Dismissed in order by.

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Our Annual Communion celebrated on 5th Sunday in June, 1929. Had a lot of visiting brethren and sisters present and much love and spiritual Comfort manifested.

J.W. Jones, Clerk.

May 1929

W. B. Edwards, the
Moderator.

re to state
admission in the

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

in the morning. None.

July 27, 1929

After preaching services today by Eld. W. B. Edwards and brother J. A. Presler, the church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference -- None.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Appointed brethren J. W. Jones, J. A. Presler and N. S. Jones as our messengers to the Bear Creek Association at Mountain Creek Church on Saturday before first Sunday in coming October. Brother J. A. Presler as Alternate, and that we send \$5.00 or more for the minute and associational fund; The letter to be prepared by the clerk.
- 6- Adjourned in order to meet again on Saturday before first Sunday in coming September.

Elder W. B. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Saturday before 4th Sunday in September, 1929.

After preaching today by our pastor Eld. W. B. Edwards the Church at Sawyer's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters present to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church -- All in Peace.
- 3- Called for Reference matter, when the letter prepared by the clerk to the October Association was read and approved.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for New or Miscellaneous business -- None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W. B. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

W. B. Edwards, Moderator
Church Clerk

on 5th Sunday

brethren and sisters

Comfort Manifested

to all.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in October 1929-

After preaching service today by our Pastor the Church at Lawyers Spring held Conference.

- 1- Invited brethren and Sisters visiting us, to seats
- 2- Enquired for the health of the Church - All in Peace.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter - None.
- 4- Announced the church door opened for members.
- 5- Called for any new or other business, when it was reported that the October session of the Association, was a pleasant and comforting meeting in peace and harmony.
- 6- Transacted in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Sunday October 27, 1929-

After preaching services today by the Pastor at Lawyers Spring, Mr. Guy Stewart came upon the Church for membership and was received and baptism administered for 3rd Sunday in November at meeting at Ridge which was done.

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Saturday before 4th Sunday in November, 1930-

After preaching service today by Pastor J. A. Foster the Church at Lawyers Spring held conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for disciplinary matter of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for reference; None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business; None.
- 6- Transacted in order by

J. A. Foster, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

in October 1929.

Pastor the
conference.

g us. to seats.
All in Peace.

None.

ed for members.

business, when it

session of the

to comforting

2

as, Moderator

Clerk.

y for the Pastor

scut't came before

as received ind

y in November

was done.

Church Clerk.

ember, 1930.

father J.R. Presb.

in Conference.

to seats.

All in peace.

2

members.

None.

ston. Pastors.

Church Clerk.

January 22, 1929.

After preaching today by our Pastor, Eld. W.E. Edwards,
the Church convened in conference.

1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2- Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church, - All in peace.

3- Called for Reference Matters - None.

4- Announced the door of the Church opened.

5- Called for new or other business, when the Clerk re-

ported that he had been to see sister Bettie Bous who had

been dismissed from Morganton Hospital for the insane,

and that she desired fellowship with us instead of the

Wilesonites. She was then unanimously received to fellowship.

6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.E. Edwards, Moderator

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

February 22, 1930.

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W.E. Edwards

the Sawyer's Spring Church convened in conference.

1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2- Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church, - All in peace.

3- Called for Reference Matters - None.

4- Announced the door of the Church opened.

5- Called for new or other business, when the Clerk re-

ported that he had been to see sister Bettie Bous who had

been dismissed from Morganton Hospital for the insane,

and that she desired fellowship with us instead of the

Wilesonites. She was then unanimously received to fellowship.

6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.E. Edwards, Moderator

J.W. Jones, Church Clerk.

March 22, 1930-

After preaching services today by our Pastor, Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the Church... All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference matters... None.
- 4- Announced Church door open for reception of Members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when letter from M. Jones, Y. S. Day and Harry Hutchinson were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of Year Book Association at Pine Bluff, with Father Day, F. G. Gault as alternate.

6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk

April 26, 1931-

After preaching today, the Church at Sawyer Spring convened in regular Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the Church... All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference... None.
- 4- Announced open door for members... None.
- 5- Called for new or other business, when letter to the Association was read and approved.

6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
J.W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday before 4th Sunday in May 1931-

After preaching today by Elder W.C. Edwards, the Church convened in Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the Church... All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference... None.
- 4- Opened the door of the Church for members... None.
- 5- Re-elected Elder W.C. Edwards to continue as our Pastor... He accepted.

(Continued on next page)

ston, Elder W.C.
Conference.
to seats.
All in place.

ation of Members.
Brethren W. Jones,
appointed as
ar Creek Association
F. Huncy Cutt as

Moderator
Clerk

Lawyer's Spring

to seats.
All in place.

None -
to the Association

Moderator
Clerk.

1931-

... our brother
tally Conference.
in state.
All in place.

Members None
Continual as our

5- Agreed to hold our annual communion service 5th
Sunday in June. Meeting at reg. hour. 2 P.M. Saturday
before

7- Adjourned in order

Elder W.C. Edwards, Moderator
W. Jones, Clerk.

Saturday June 28, 1930-

After preaching service today by our pastor
and brother Prelar, the Church at Lawyer's
Spring convened in regular Monthly Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in place.
- 3- Called for Reference Matter None.
- 4- announce door of the Church open for members.
- 5- That our visiting brethren and sisters are invited
to enter our communion service with us tomorrow.
- 6- That we meet again on Tuesday before 4th Sunday in July,
but have no meeting Sunday in account of communion
meetings at sister churches.
- 7- Dismissed in order by.

Eld. W.C. Edwards, Moderator
W. Jones, Clerk.

Sunday June 29, 1930-

The Church at Lawyer's Spring celebrated her
annual Communion service today. Beside our
Pastor, Elders J. A. Cady and Oscar Broom and a
large number of visiting brethren and sisters
were present and we had a peacable and
lovely meeting.

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

July 26, 1930-

After morning service today by our Pastor, Elder W. C. Edwards the Church at Langy's Spring convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2- Called for the roll of the Church; all in place.
- 3- Called for offerings.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when it was agreed for our August meeting to be held 5th Sunday and Saturday before at usual hours.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Saturday August 3rd, 1930-

After breakfast service today by our Pastor, Elder W. C. Edwards the Church at Langy's Spring convened in regular monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the Church; all in place.
- 3- Called for conference minutes.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for new or other business when brethren V. W. Jones, N. B. Jones and Ray Llaneyguth, with J. A. Presher as alternate were appointed as our messengers to coming October Bear Creek Association and that we send as much as \$6.00 for minute fund.
- 6- Then the Church agreed on the resolution as written on Pages 150 and 151, of this book, which resolution is a part of this minute.
- 7- Adjourned to Saturday before 4th Sunday, in October. (Omitting any meeting in September.)

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Clerk.

October 25, 1930 -

After preaching today by our Pastor and brother
Declar, the Church Convened in Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for the health of the Church; All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference ---- None.
- 4- Opened door of the Church for members ---- None.
- 5- Called for new or other business; It was reported
our messengers all attended the Association at
Philadelphia and had a good Association.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

November 29, 1930.

After preaching today at Lawyers Spring

The Church Convened in Conference, The Pastor Presiding.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference, None.
- 4- Announced the door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

December 27, 1930.

After preaching Service today by our Pastor

The Church at Lawyers Spring Convened in regular Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for Reference matter ---- None.
- 4- Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
- 6- Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

January 24, 1931

After preaching today by Elder Edwards and brother
 Preslar, the church is visiting Spring Grove in Conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References - None
- 4 Announced door of church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
 J.W. Jones clerk

February 21, 1931.

Meeting at Lawyers Spring church
 today, the Pastor, Elder Edwards being sick and not
 present but after preaching by brother Preslar the
 church is visiting Spring Grove in Conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References, None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new business - None
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
 J.W. Jones
 Clerk

March 21, 1931.

Meeting at Lawyers Spring church
 today, the Pastor, Elder Edwards being sick and not
 present but after preaching by brother Preslar the
 church is visiting Spring Grove in Conference
 presiding -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for References - None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business, which were
 J.W. Jones, F.A. Preslar and Roy Thompson were appointed as
 messengers to Spring Union of Bear Creek Association
 at Grook Creek church commencing on Saturday before
 first Sunday in May 1931, J.W. Jones alternate and
 that the clerk prepare the letter of representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by brother F.A. Preslar moderator Protem
 J.W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring

After preaching
 Elder Edwards

- 1 Invited
- 2 Called
- 3 Called
- 4 Announced
- 5 Called

of the
 church
 the church
 came
 and in
 error
 was

May 30

The Law

- 1 Invited
 - 2 Called
 - 3 Called
 - 4 Announced
 - 5 Called
- made
 that
 By m
 to Spe
 at an
 Bear
 mini

Lawyers Spring Church.

April 25, 1931

After preaching service today brother Preslar and our pastor Elder Edwards, the church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference. when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
4. Announced the door of the church for members.
5. Called for New or other business. None.

Sunday April 26.

After preaching today the door of the church was announced open for members when James T. Jones, (who lost fellowship with the church by going with the Wilson disorder) came before the church for restoration. He gave and made a complete and full confession of his errors, which was satisfactory to the church and he was restored to full fellowship.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones clerk.

May 26, 1931.

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards the Lawyers Spring Church convened in conference, Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred matters. None.
4. Announced door of church open for members.
5. Called for New or other business, when brother James T. Jones made a very feeling talk in which it was manifested that he was impressed to speak in exercise in public. By motion, the church unanimously voted to liberate him to speak in public when impressed and called upon at any of the churches in the bounds of the Association. That we be in the presence of some one of our ministers or other brethren.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church June 27-1931

Today in the absence of Elder W.B. Edwards, our Pastor who was sick at his home, Elder Oscar Brown preached and presided over our church conference -

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats -
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members -
- 5 Called for new or other business. When the church agreed unanimously to hold or celebrate our annual Communion service for 1931 on 5th Sunday in August and that on account of Communion services at sister churches we omit any meeting or conference during July but meet again at 2 o'clock P.M. on Saturday before Sunday in coming August.
- 6 dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Brown moderator Protom J.W. Jones clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church. August 29 1931.

After preaching services to day, the church convened in conference. The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
Several present welcomed and seated.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the membership
All in peace -
- 3 Called for Reference matter, none.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new or other business, when brethren J.T. Jones, Roy Nimmegott and J.W. Jones were appointed as our messengers to take session of the Bear Creek Association to be held with the church at Running Creek. Brother N.S. Jones alternate and that we send \$5.00 or more as minute fund and that our clerk receive and carry same and also prepare our letter of representation -
- 6 That we celebrate our annual Communion service tomorrow and invite our brethren and sisters present from sister churches to take part with us.
- 7 Dismissed in order by Elder W.B. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones clerk

August 29, 1931
wife of brother

going off in
The Primitive

Sunday

her Ann
Elder Ed
had a

Sister
Church
The An

- 1 invited
- 2 called
- 3 called
- 4 Annou
- 5 called
- 6 Dismiss

Lawyer's
After pr

- 1 invited
- 2 called
- 3 called
- 4 Annou
- 5 called
- 6 Dismiss

6

our Pastor
preached
seats -
All in peace.

members -
The church
the annual
the Sunday in
communion service
or Conference
clock P.M. on
August.

moderator Protom
is clerk

ch commenced

seats

the membership.

members

brother
were appointed

Bear Creek

Running Creek.

of \$5.00 or more
and carry some

will tomorrow
in sister churches

moderator

clerk

August 29, 1930. Just at the close of our service to day, Floyd Williams Jones
wife of brother James Jones came before the church, confessed her error in
going into disorder and was restored to full fellow as a member of
The Primitive Baptist Church.

J.W. Jones clerk.

Sunday August 30, 1930.

The Church at Langy's Spring celebrated
her Annual Communion Service today. Elder J.A. Eudy and
Elder Edwards our Pastor both preaching fine sermons and we
had a most lovely meeting with 70 of our sister churches represented
J.W. Jones clerk

Langy's Spring Church, September 26, 1931

After preaching services today by brother J.W. Jones and F.H. Prater. The
church convened in conference with brother Prater presiding in
the absence of our Pastor

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
2. Called for reference business. When the letter to the
"Solidation" as prepared by the clerk was read and approved.
4. Announced the door of the church open for members.
5. Called for new or other business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by brother F.H. Prater, moderator Protom

J.W. Jones clerk.

Langy's Spring Church, October 24, 1931

After preaching today the church convened in conference. The Pastor presiding

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
2. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members. None came.
5. Called for new or other business when the managers who attended
last session of Bear Creek Association reported a fine meeting in
love and union.

6

Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones
clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church November 29, 1931

After preaching service, the church commenced in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren to seats with us.
2. Called for disciplinary business of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matters. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator.

Lawyers Spring Church December - 26, 1931

After preaching today the church commenced in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
2. Called for disciplinary business of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference business. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members.
5. Called for new or other business, at which time it was unanimously agreed to call Elder W. C. Edwards our present pastor to serve in some capacity for coming 12 months and he accepted and promised to serve.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator.

Lawyers Spring Church, January 30, 1932

After preaching service today the church commenced in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
2. Called for disciplinary business of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for Reference business. None.
4. Announced door of the church open for members. None came.
5. Called for new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones

Chaplain

Lawyers Spring

our Past
Brethren

our men

1. Invited
2. Called
3. Called
4. Announced
5. Engaged
6. Dismissed

La

After

J. T. Jones

Confere

1. Invite
2. Called
3. Called
4. Announced

a letter

in Sta

or in

desired

to put

and a l

5. Called

For the

and me

Primitiv

Church

Saturday

pupa

6. Dismissed

Lawyers Spring Church. February 27. 1932.

Our Pastor was not present today, but Services Conducted by
brother James Jones and F.A. Preslar, after which we had
our monthly Conference with brother Preslar presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - None.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members - none.
- 5 Enquired for new or other business - None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by F.A. Preslar, moderator Problem

J.W. Jones, Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - March 26, 1932

After preaching services today by our Pastor and brethren
J.T. Jones and F.A. Preslar, The church convened in regular
conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference matters - None.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members, at which time
a letter was read from Sister Mittie Hattle, who now lives over
in Stanley County, Oklahoma and that she had never followed
or in any manner affiliated with the Wilson disorder and
desired continued fellowship with us and a letter of dismission
to put in at meadow creek - Her explanation was satisfactory
and a letter of dismission granted.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business, where brother G.W. Jones
and brother W.B. Edwards (with G.W. as alternate) were appointed
and messengers to the 1932 Spring Session of the Bear Creek
Primitive Baptist Association which is to convene with the
Church at Pleasant Hill, Dredell County, N.C. commencing on
Saturday before first Sunday in May 1932 - and that the clerk
prepare a letter of representation -
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W.B. Edwards moderator

J.W. Jones Clerk

176 Lawyers Spring Church. April 24, 1932

After preaching service today by brethren F. A. Prestar and J. T. Jones
the church convened in regular monthly conference and
in the absence of our Pastor brother Prestar presided.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference, when the letter to the Association, read and approved
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members
- 5 Called for new or other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order. Brother F. A. Prestar moderator Protim
J. T. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. May 28, 1932

After preaching

Services today by Elder Oscar Brown and brethren J. T. Jones
and F. A. Prestar, the church convened in conference with
Elder Brown moderator. (The Pastor not present)

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference business. None
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members. None
- 5 Called for new or other business when it was reported that
last session of our Association was conducted in order
and a good meeting had. Then the church agreed to
celebrate our centennial. Communion service on fifth
Sunday in coming July and invite the brethren and sisters
of sister churches to attend and take part with us.
Then read and approved above minutes and adjourned
Elder Oscar Brown moderator
J. T. Jones Clerk

Lawyers

After the

1 Invited

2 Engaged

3 Called for

4 Announced

5 Called

and read

the Reg

ment

came to

the 15th

month

of the

year

1932

Lawyers

Church

1 invited

2 called

3 called

to visit

W. A. H.

finding

4 Announced

5 called

have

Dismissed

and J. T. Jones
and

Lanier Spring Church June 20, 1932

All in peace
relations, read and approved
bus-

erator Protom
Churk

After preaching
J. T. Jones
conference, with
(ent)

All in peace

members none
as reported that
declared in order
which agreed to
were on fifth
themselves and sisters
I wish us-
and adjourned

- 1 After preaching today the church convened in conference
- 2 Invited brethren and sisters present to seats
- 3 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church.
All in peace and fellowship
- 4 Called for reference matter - none
- 5 Announced the door of the church open for members -
- 6 Called for new or other business, when a letter was presented, and read from brethren and sisters of Deese Chapel in which they requested us to extend a delegation of our brethren to meet with and advise and help them in the settlement of some trouble there. Thereupon we extended brethren J. T. Jones, F. H. Preslar Roy Himesworth and James T. Jones to meet with and assist them at Deese Chapel at 3:30 Pm on July 16, 1932

Dismissed in order by
Elder W. B. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Lanier Spring Church - July 30, 1932

After preaching today the

- Church convened in monthly conference -
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace
- 3 Called for Reference matter, when the Committee appointed to visit Deese Chapel reported that those standing with brother W. A. Harward were found to be the church in order and the finding of the Committee endorsed -
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members -
- 5 Called for new or other business, when it was agreed to not have any meeting here in August.

Dismissed in order by
Elder W. B. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Evangelical Union September 24, 1932

After preaching service today by Elders
T. O. Honeycutt and W. C. Edwards

The Church commenced in conference

Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats

called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in place

called for reference matter. Name

Announced door of the church open for members

called for new or other business. Then business

resolutions by the church and A. J. Jones (with papers
as alternate) were appointed as our messengers

to represent us in the Annual or Fall session of

the New York Association, which is to convene

with the church at Liberty on October 1, 1932

and that we send \$5.00 as a contribution for the

minute and Association fund and that

J. J. Jones decline and carry same to the association

Then the letter as prepared by the clerk was read

and approved

6

Then privilege was granted the
members of Deane Chapel Church to hold their
conference today here. At this point their conference
was held and their action endorsed by our conference.
(See their report on next page)

7

Then at the close of our conference with a song
and prayer. Hallel and Hallel. Then after the W. C. Edwards
presented their letter to our great messengers of the
Association and all unanimously received.

8

Adjourned

W. C. Edwards

moderator

September 24, 1932

September

at the
first in
history

Deane
meeting

By mail
and

1 invited

2 called
new

3 move

of the

of our

in our

the 11

at the

church

got in

this

hawaii

and

4 that we

it is

5 This

sign

Q

September 24, 1832

At the request of the members of the (Chapel) Church, this
first in our Record is allowed them, on which to record the
minutes of this meeting today as follows -

Deese Chapel Church in Conference at Longus Spring
meeting house, Sept 24, 1832 -

Proceedings -

By motion, elected Elder W. C. Edwards to act as moderator
and J. W. Jones Clerk

1. invited brethren and sisters present to seats in conference -
2. Called for the minutes of the last meeting of the church and
now constituted - Reported all in peace -
3. Moved and unanimously agreed, that as we are deprived
of the use of our meeting house and the use and possession
of our church Record Book, we desired as a separate
church, meet or had, a day - a place and request
the moderators and the church to provide us with
certified letters so that we may present
them to the church and the church may be
admitted to the same. Then called to letters in
the names of the church, James Jones, Willie Jones,
Pace H. Whittle, Will Howell, Dina Howell, Willie Harward
and W. H. Harward
4. That we request the church at Longus Spring to place
a page in their church book to record this minute -
5. This minute read and approved and ordered
Signed on our behalf by

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church October 28. 1932

After preaching service today brother F. A. Preslar and Elder W. C. Edwards, the church convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members. When brother Will Howell presented his letter from Duss Chapel. Brother Howell was unanimously received.
- 5 Called for new or other business, when it was reported that our messengers attended the Association and had a good meeting.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

November 26-1932. After preaching to day by brethren F. A. Preslar and James Jones, the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference, with brother Preslar in the chair.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference. none - 4 Announced door of the church open.
- 5 Called for new or other business none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by brother F. A. Preslar moderator Protem
J. W. Jones clerk

Had no meeting in December.

January 21-1933. After preaching today the church at Lawyers Spring convened in conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter - none.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new or other business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyer

After -
and

with

1 invited

2 Enjoined

3 Called

4 Announced

5 Called for

6 Dismissed

Lawyer

Letter

Elder

invited

2 called

3 called

4 announced

5 called

and

messengers

Letter

6 Dismissed

at Lawyer

1 invited

2 called

3 called

4 announced

5 called

6 Dismissed

Lawyers Spring Church - February 25, 1933

After preaching service by the Rev. James Jones, D.D. Pruslar and Elder Aslar Broom, the church convened in conference with Elder Broom in the chair.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
 3. Called for conference matter, none
 4. Announced the door of the church open for members.
 5. Called for new or other business, none
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder Aslar Broom moderator Pruslar
- W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - March 25, 1933

After preaching today by brethren J. T. Jones, F. A. Pruslar and Elder W. C. Edwards, the church convened in monthly conference with Elder Edwards in the chair.

1. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
 2. Called for conference matter, none
 3. Announced the door of the church open for members, none
 4. Called for new or other business, none
 5. Resolutions (from brethren J. T. Jones, W. Jones and J. H. Edwards) with Rev. Joseph H. Edwards were appointed messengers to bring before the Bear Creek Association Letter to be prepared by the clerk and read before our next meeting
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
- W. Jones Clerk

April 22, 1933. After preaching service today the church at Lawyers Spring convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church - All in peace
 3. Called for Resolutions - Letter to Association read and approved
 4. Announced church door open for members
 5. Called for new or other business, none
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
- W. Jones Clerk

May 27 1933.

After preaching today by Elder Edwards our Pastor. The

No meeting
The meeting

Saturday, Dec

Lawyers

Lawyer

After pre

Brother

Brother

1 Invited

2 Called

3 Called

4 Annou

5 Called

6 Dis

Law

After

The

Elder

1 Invi

2 Called

3 Called

4 Ann

5 Called

6 Dis

Church of Lawyers Spring held her monthly conference

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference - None.
- 4 Announced door of church open for members.
- 5 Called for New or other matters when it was reported that last session of our Association first of May was a most pleasant and good meeting.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. B. Edwards moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring June 1 - 1933

After preaching today by brother

Pickard and Elders A. W. Brown and F. G. Hume presiding.
The church commenced in conference with Elder Brown presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter, None.
- 4 Announced door of church for members.
- 5 Called for New or other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder A. W. Brown moderator
J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. July 29 - 1933

After preaching today by Elders Brown, Endy and Hume presiding.

The church commenced in conference, The Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference None.
- 4 Announced door of the church open for members.
- 5 Agreed to hold our annual Communion Service on tomorrow and invite our brethren and Sisters from other churches to take part in our Communion.
- 6 Called for New or other business. None.
- 7 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. B. Edwards moderator

J. W. Jones

Clerk

No meeting at Lawyers Spring during August. on account of
the meeting of the Abolitionists Association.

Saturday September 23, 1933

Regular monthly conference at
Lawyers Spring today, but no new business.

J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - October 21, 1933

After preaching today by brother J. W. Jones & A. Preslar and Elder
Broom the church convened in conference with
brother Preslar presiding.

1. Invited brethren and sisters present from sister churches to seats
2. Called for the disciplinary standing of the church - all in peace

3. Called for Reference - None

4. Announced door of the church open for members.

5. Called for miscellaneous matter - None.

Dismissed in order

Brother J. W. Jones moderator Brotem

J. W. Jones clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

November 26, 1933

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Broom
the church convened in regular conference, with
Elder Broom presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Called for the disciplinary standing of the members - All in peace

3. Called for referred matter - None.

4. Announced door of the church open for members.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - None

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder A. A. Broom

Moderator

J. W. Jones

clerk

or Pastor. The

ly conference
Seats.

ch. All in peace

members.

It was reported
first of May

ating -
ds' moderator
clerk

aching today by brother

to, Sunday with
in presiding.

all in place

moderator
res clerk

Homeyouth
- presiding.

peace.

members.

ice on tomorrow
or churches to take

moderator

clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church. December 23, 1933

After preaching today the church convened in
 regular conference, the pastor presiding
 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 called for disciplinary health of the church. All in place
 called for reference. None.
 Announced the door of the church open for members.
 called for new or miscellaneous business. None
 dismissed in order of Elder W. V. Edwards moderator
 J. M. Jones clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church.

January 27, 1934

After preaching today by Elder Oscar Brown
 A. S. Hance and J. F. Felt, the church convened
 in regular monthly conference, Elder Brown presiding
 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 called for the disciplinary health of the church. All in place
 called for reference matter. None.
 Announced the door of the church open for members.
 called for new business. None.
 dismissed in order
 Elder Oscar Brown moderator
 J. M. Jones clerk

933

Lawrence Spring, January 22, 1933

ended in
being
to seats
All in peace
for members.
None
Moderator

- 1 After blessing service led by brother J. H. Redler and our
Pastor the church convened in monthly Conference
- 2 Called for visiting brethren and sisters present to seats
- 3 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Difference, None.
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for members.
- 5 Called for new or other business, when Elder W. C. Edwards
was unanimously again chosen as Pastor for
next 12 months. Elder Edwards agreed to serve.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

1934
Broome
church convened
by Broome presiding
seats
church. All in peace
for members.
Moderator
J. W. Jones

- March 24, 1934, Preaching today by brother J. W. Jones & J. H. Redler
and Elder J. H. Redler. Then convened in conference with Elder J. H. Redler
Presiding - 1st Called visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
 - 2 Called for difference matter - None
 - 4 Announced door of church open for members - None came
 - 5 Called for new or other business, when brother J. W. Jones, J. H. Redler, and
and J. W. Jones with W. A. Jones & alternate were appointed as our
messengers to our Spring Association at Stiles, Ark. Church, as we
had prepared and approved our letter of recommendation.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. H. Redler Moderator

- April 21, 1934. After preaching today by brother Jones and our Pastor the
Lawrence Spring Church convened in monthly Conference -
- 1 Called visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 - 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for Difference matter. None.
 - 4 Announced door of the church open for members and none came.
 - 5 Called for other business. None
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

J. W. Jones & Elder J. H. Redler

Moderator

Lawyers Spring Church, May 26, 1934

Lawyers.

- After breakfasting service today by brother F. H. + Pastor
and James T. Jones. The Church convened in morning
Conference with brother Treasurer presiding
invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired of disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred matter. None
4. Announced door of Church open for members none came
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business when it was reported
that our subscription at Liberty Hill was a good meeting and
that love and peace was manifest throughout the meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by brother F. H. Treasurer moderator. Pastor
F. H. Jones Clerk.

After
in Pong
1. Invite
2. Called
3. Called
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...

Lawyers Spring Church, June 23, 1934

- After breakfasting service today the Church
convened in Conference. Pastor presided
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. In peace.
3. Called for referred matter. None
4. Announced door of Church open
5. It was agreed to celebrate our annual communion
service on 5th Sunday in July, and that
we invite brethren and sisters of sister
churches to take part with us. Monthly
conference to be on Saturday before.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

L. W. Jones Clerk.

Ann
1934
2. 21
6. ...
of 20

Lawyer
After
in Co
1. Invite
2. Inge
3. Call
4. Ann
5. Call
Past
as a
at
And
a b

Lawyer Spring Church, July 28, 1934

After preaching service today the church convened in conference.

1. Invited Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of church. In place.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced the door of church open for members.
5. Called for other business. None.
6. Dismissed order. Agreed to hold no conference in August.

Elder W. C. Edwards

P. W. Jones Clerk.

Annual Communion service celebrated Sunday July 29, 1934 at 10:00 A.M. at the church. P. A. & S. by E. E. Hunyault, R. W. Stalder and George W. Hill besides Elder W. C. Edwards, our pastor together with a large number of visiting brethren and sisters from other churches.

P. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Church, September 22, 1934.

After preaching service today the church convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the health of the church. All in place.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for other business. When brethren J. A. Jones, Roy Hunyault, and James T. Jones were appointed as our Messengers to the District Fall Session at Jerusalem, March 1st & 2nd in Oct. 1934 and that we send five (\$5.00) dollars for minutes, and a letter of representation read and approved.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

P. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church, October 27, 1934.

After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards
the pastor and Brothers James J. Jones and
F. A. Greaser, a regular conference was held
with all in peace and no business to transact.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church, November 24, 1934

After preaching today by Mr. Jones F. A. Greaser,
and James J. Jones a regular church conference
was held, but no new business transacted.

F. A. Greaser Mod. Prot.

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church December 2, 1934.

After preaching service today by Elder W. C.
Edwards and Brothers James J. Jones and F. A.
Greaser the church convened in conference.

1. United visiting, 1 attended and sister to state
2. Called for disciplinary matter, 1 case in case
3. Called for vigilance matters - none.
4. Unanimous the door of church open.
5. Called for other business and Elder W. C.
Edwards was unanimously again chosen
our pastor for the year 1935. He agreed to serve
as such.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers

After

Confer

1. Unanim

2. Called

3. Called

4. Unanim

When

Dismiss

Meeting

Meeting

5. Called

6. Dismiss

Lawyers

The

pro

Pres

Comm

1. Unanim

2. Cal

3. Call

4. Dismiss

5. Call

6. Dismiss

Layyers Spring Church January 26, 1935

After preaching service today the church convened in conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the church.
3. Called for reference matter. none
4. Announced door of the church open for members when Sister Frankie Johnson presented a letter of dismissal from Howard's Chapel Church and seeking membership with us. She was unanimously received in fellowship.
5. Called for other business. None.
6. Prayed in order of prayer by Elder E. C. Edwards Mod.

J. W. House Clerk

Layyers Spring Church February 23, 1935

The pastor, Elder Edwards, was absent today, but preaching service conducted by Brother F. C. Proctor and Brother J. South. Then the church convened in conference order with Brother Proctor in the chair

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat
2. Called for disciplinary health of church. none
3. Called for reference matter. none
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for other business. none
6. Prayed in order of prayer by Brother Proctor

E. C. Proctor Mod. Proctor
J. W. House Clerk

Services - March 20, 1925

After morning service at 10:00 AM
 the church was closed for the day
 and the members were dismissed
 with the benediction.

Afternoon service at 2:00 PM
 was held in the church
 and the members were
 dismissed with the benediction.
 Association
 Chapel Church
 at 4:00 PM

Evening service at 7:00 PM
 was held in the church
 and the members were
 dismissed with the benediction.

Services today by Pastor L. A. Paul
 and Eld. Edwards, The church
 The Pastor presiding

1. Prayer
 2. Reading of Scripture
 3. Offering
 4. Sermon
 5. Benediction
 6. Dismissal

For Service Book

Journal of J. A. Prudden

After preaching Sunday morning
 at 10.30 am J. A. Prudden and
 S. A. Endy, Thos. [unclear]
 with [unclear]
 in the [unclear]

[Faint handwritten text, mostly illegible]

and the [unclear] Central
 and [unclear] in [unclear]
 [unclear]

[Faint handwritten text, mostly illegible]

[Faint handwritten text, mostly illegible]

[Faint handwritten text, mostly illegible]

[Faint handwritten text, mostly illegible]

6-11-10

Young's Laboratory

October 26, 1928

The following is a list of the specimens collected on October 26, 1928.

1. Insects of the family *Curculionidae* (1 specimen)
2. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
3. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
4. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
5. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
6. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
7. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
8. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
9. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
10. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)

Young's Laboratory
The following is a list of the specimens collected on October 26, 1928.
The specimens are as follows:
1. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
2. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
3. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
4. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
5. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
6. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
7. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
8. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
9. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)
10. *Curculio* sp. (1 specimen)

Lawyers Spring Church. January 25, 1936

After preaching services to-day by Elder Oscar Broome and Elder Edwards, our pastor, the Church convened in Conference Elder Edwards Presiding.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church.
 - a. All in Peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business, when it was considered and unanimously agreed by the Church to Ordain James T. Jones to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, There-upon our Pastor Elder W. C. Edwards with Elder Oscar Broome and Deacons J. B. Rushing and J. W. Jones formed a Presbytery with Elder Edwards as Moderator and J. W. Jones Clerk, who after satisfactory examination was led in prayer by Elder Oscar Broome, then laying on of hands by the Presbytery, and a Charge delivered by Elder W. C. Edwards who duly pronounced Brother James T. Jones an Elder of the Primitive Baptist Church. This action by the Presbytery endorsed and ratified by the Church and the Clerk requested to prepare and supply proper Credentials to the said James T. Jones
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. Feb. 22, 1936-

Lawyer

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, the Church convened in conference, with the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All in place.
3. Called for reference business - none
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business when brethren J. C. Dry, Henry Hutchinson and J. W. Jones were named as our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association here with our church and named J. C. Preslar, alternator and the clerk to prepare the letter. Also that we hold our March Conference on Saturday before the 5th Sunday instead of the 4th.
6. Dismissed in order by;

Elder W. C. Edwards - moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

After
Jon
the
the

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

Lo

1936-

Lawyers Spring Church. Mar. 28, 1936.

After preaching today by brethren James J. Jones, J. A. Preslar and Elder W. C. Edwards the church convened in conference, with the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference business when letter to the association was read and approved.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by;

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - April 27, 1936.

At the close of services of the association today, the door of the church was announced open for members, when Mrs. Evelyn Mills Lee came before the church and related her experience, since being convicted of sin and her hope in the Lord Jesus Christ. She was unanimously received for baptism. Also Mr. & Mrs. Lonnie Mills came before the church for membership on confession of faith as they had previously practiced disorder with the Wilsonites but had seen and repented of their errors and desired pardon and fellowship with us. They were received into full fellowship.

Then on Sunday evening, May 17, Elder W. C. Edwards, our pastor, baptised Sister Evelyn Mills Lee and then we had a good, comforting meeting at the church house.

J. W. Jones. Clerk.

No conference meeting in May

Langers Spring Church

June 27-1936

After preaching services today by Elder J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards the church convened in regular conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for the disciplinary health of the membership.

All in peace.

3. Called for reference business.

None.

4. Announced church door open for members.

5. Called for new or other business, when it was agreed on account of communion services at sister churches to have no meetings Saturdays or 4th Sundays in July and August but that our next meeting be at 2 o'clock P. M. on 5th Saturday in August and that we celebrate and hold services at communion services 6th Sunday in August and that our Pastor and other ministers announce same when convenient and invite brethren sisters of sister churches to attend.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards, moderator.

J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawrence Spring Church, August 27, 1934

After preaching service today by elders
J. H. Jones, A. J. Jones and Elder Edwards
our pastor, the church convened in
conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
present from sister churches to visit.
Ladies present and welcome.

2. Called for the disciplining of health
of the church. Following prayer.

3. Called for reference matter. None.

4. Transacted the business of the church
open for members at which time
Mrs. Ruth Quinn came forward
and related by deposition and a
degree for membership by motion
she was unanimously received
and her testimony for 1-4 PM the
next day.

5. Called for new members and
members at which time brother
J. M. Jones, A. J. Jones and J. H. Jones
were appointed as an evangelizing
to the Salt River, on the New South
Association at Salt River Church
on Saturday before next Sunday
in coming October with brethren
W. H. Howard as alternate and the
letter of representation as required
and read by the church in response
and that the church send a letter
and more if contributed for
minutes and association funds
the same to be handed to J. H. Jones
for said purpose. Also that we
celebrate our annual communion
service on tomorrow and invite
and welcome brethren and sisters

La

who may be present from other
 churches to engage in such service
 with us. Then, the clerk made a
 motion, that as brother [Name]
 Miller, who recently was received
 into the fellowship of this church
 on confession of faith he recognized
 as a duly ordained minister and to
 serve as such in our church, as he
 was, ordained at Pleasant Grove
 church. The motion was seconded
 and unanimously carried.

C. After which, in which, [Name] H. J.
 [Name], Moderator.

J. W. [Name]
 Clerk

Sunday, August 30, 1936.

The church assembled at the
 meeting, due to yesterday's arrange-
 ments and after song [Name]
 by Elder H. J. Hanch, sister [Name]
 [Name] was published [Name]
 [Name] H. J. Hanch.

J. W. [Name]
 Clerk

La

A
P
C

Lawyers Spring Church.

September 26, 1934

After preaching services today
 conducted by Elder J. S. Jones and J. W.
 Preslar the Church convened in regular
 conference, Elder Jones presiding in
 absence of our pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in place.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced door of the Church open for members.
5. Dismissed in order.

J. S. Jones
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

October 24, 1936

After preaching services today by our
 Pastor and brother Preslar the Church
 convened in regular monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in place.
3. Called for reference or unfinished business. None.
4. Announced door of Church open for members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. B. Edwards. Moderator. Clerk. J. W. Jones

Lawyers Spring Church - November 21, 1936

After preaching services today by Brethern Preslar and Elders Paul Jones and J. J. Jones. The church convened in regular conference - The Pastor was absent;

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous business or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by:

J. J. Jones - Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - December 26, 1936

The church convened in monthly conference today after preaching services with Elder Edwards the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference - None.
4. Opened the door for membership.
5. Unanimously re-elected Elder W. C. Edwards as the Pastor of this church for the year 1937.

Elder W. C. Edwards - mod.

J. W. Jones

W. C. Edwards

November 26, 1937

today by
 Mrs Paul
 Church
 service - the
 them and

linary health
 All in peace
 e matter - none
 open for

case business
 ne.

ryi
 nes - moderate
 ones. Clerk
 December 26, 1937

monthly
 teaching
 ards the

rn and sisters

mary health
 All in peace.
 none.

membership.
 d Elder W.C.
 of this church

Lawyers Spring Church

January 23, 1937

After preaching services today by
 brethren J. J. Jones and Clarence
 Whitley and our pastor, the Church
 convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the health of the Church - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None
4. Announced business of the Church open for members.
5. Call for new or miscellaneous business - None
6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards - Pastor
 J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

February 27, 1937

After preaching today by Brethren
 J. J. Jones and F. A. Preslar the Church
 then convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the health of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for reference - None.
4. Announced Church door open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business - None
6. Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. J. Jones - Moderator
 J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 27, 1937

The church convened today after preaching services.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business, when brethren Lennie Mills, Roy Hunneycutt, J. W. Jones with N. L. Jones as alternates were appointed as our messengers to our Spring Association at Meadow Creek Saturday before the 1st Sunday in coming May the clerk to prepare the letter of representation.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church. April 24, 1937

After preaching services today by Elder Edwards and brethren Jones and Preslar, the church convened in regular monthly conference with our pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matters, when the letter prepared to send to Spring Association was read and approved.

77, 1937

after

ern and

disciplinary

hip All in peace.

atters. None.

door open for

business.

Mills, Roy.

with N. L.

were appointed

Spring Assoc.

to Saturday

coming May

letter of

24, 1937

day by

an Jones and

ed in

ce with

ern and sister

iplinary health

coe.

atters when

send to Spring

and approved.

4. Unlocked the church door open for members when brother E. H. Ferrell and Sister Lurisa Edwards Ferrell came before the church seeking fellowship and membership as they had been off in the Wilson disorder. They made proper and satisfactory confessions and were unanimously received on confession of true orderly Primitive Baptist faith and practice and as brother Ferrell had been an orderly minister, he was restored to his former functions.

5. Called for miscellaneous business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderator

J. W. Jones. Clerk

Longview Spring Church. May 22, 1937

After preaching services today by brother John Jones and J. A. Parker the church members conferred with J. J. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired of the disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.

3. Called for reference matters. None.

4. Unlocked church door open for members.

5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by:

J. J. Jones. Moderator

J. W. Jones. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

June 26, 1937

After services today by Elder
 & Edwards, our Pastor, the church
 convened in conference.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the members - In peace.
3. Announced church of the door open for members. None.
4. Agreed to meet in July only on Saturday and that August meeting embrace 5th Saturday and Sunday at usual hours and that we have our annual communion services 5th Sunday in August.

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones, Clerk

Lawyer's Spring Church

July 24, 1937

After preaching services today by
 Brethren J. T. Jones and F. A. Preclar the
 church convened in regular conference
 Elder J. T. Jones presiding in the absence
 of the Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter. None.
4. Announced the church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business. None.

26, 1937

Elder
the Church

hers and sisters
disciplinary
- In peace.
the door open.

July only on
August met.
Friday and
suns and
annual
ec 5th Sunday

L. Edwards
Moderator
W. Jones Clerk

1937

today by
Preslar the
er Conference
the absence

en and sisters

iplinary health
in peace.
atter. None.
door open for

er business.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. J. Jones, Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

August 28, 1937

After services today ^{by} our Pastor and
Elder J. J. Jones, the church con-
vened in regular conference, the
pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats. Several present and welcomed.
2. Called for the disciplinary health
of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced the door of the church
open for members. Sister Emma
Hartman presented herself for memba-
ship with a letter of dismission
from High Ridge. She was unani-
mously received.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous
business when brethren J. W. Jones
H. S. Jones, Lannie Mills, with Roy
Shenecutt alternate and the clerk
to prepare our letter of representation
to Bear Creek Association and that
we contribute \$6.00 or more to
the association for minutes and other
expenses found. J. W. Jones receive
some & that in accord to previous
agreement we celebrate our annual
Communion services tomorrow
and invite visiting brethren and sisters
to join in services with us.

Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator
L. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

September 25, 1937

After preaching services today by
Brethren J. J. Jones and J. A. Preslar
the Church convened held her monthly
conference with Elder J. J. Jones pre-
siding in absence of the pastor, Elder
Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter when
the clerk read our letter to the Bear
Creek Association, which was
approved.
4. Announced the church door open
for members.
5. Inquired for new or other business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder Jones

J. J. Jones, Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - October 23, 1937

After preaching services today by Brother
Preslar the Church convened in her
monthly conference with Brother Preslar
presiding.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters
to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the
Church, when it was reported that
brother C. H. Farrell had abandoned
his wife sister Louise Edwards
Farrell and has supposedly returned
to Illinois. There a motion prevailed
to rescind the action of his reception

er 25, 1937

today by
J. A. Preslar
her monthly
J. H. Jones pres.
ster, elder

an and sisters

my health of
a peace.

matter when
ter to the Bu
which was

ack door open

rather business
by Elder Jones
J. H. Jones pres.
J. W. Jones Clerk

October 23, 1937

day by brother
d in her
rather Preslar

as and sisters

my health as the
parted that
ed abandoned
Edwards
ed by returned
ation prevailed
reception

to membership with us.

3. Reference called for. none.

4. Announced door open for members.

5. Miscellaneous or new business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Hawyer's Spring Church.

November 27, 1937

After preaching services today by Elder
J. H. Jones and J. Paul Jones the Church
convened and held the regular conference
with Elder J. H. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats.

2. Called for disciplinary health of
the membership. All in peace.

3. Called for reference. None.

4. Announced the church door
open for members.

5. Called for new and miscellaneous
business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. H. Jones

Elder J. H. Jones

Moderator

J. W. Jones Clerk

Note

No meeting in December.

Lawyers Spring Church

January 22, 1938

After preaching services today by brother Preslar and Elder Edwards, our Pastor, the Church convened in regular conference, the pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference business. None.
4. Opened the door of the Church for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or other business, when it was reported it was our annual time to a Pastor for this year, whereupon Elder W. C. Edwards, He was again unanimously elected as pastor for the coming 12 months.
6. Dismissed In order by
Elder W. C. Edwards,
Moderator
J. W. Jones, Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church.

February 26, 1938

After preaching services today, conducted by brother Clarence Whitley and Harvey Almond, we held our monthly conference with Elder H. L. Almond presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter None.

May 22, 1938

day by brother
de Paur Pastor
regular Conf.

and sisters

my health of
peace.
business. None
Church for

or other
was reported
me to a Pastor
upon Elder W.C.
in unanimous
the coming

by
W.C. Edwards
Moderator
J.W. Jones Clerk

May 26, 1938

day conducted
and Harvey
monthly conf.
residing.
and sisters

disciplinary health
in peace.
matter None

4. Announced the Church door open
for members.

5. Called for new or miscellaneous
business. None.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder H. L. Almond

Moderator Moten

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 26, 1938

After preaching services today by Elder
Edwards, our pastor, and brother Preclar,
the church held its regular monthly
conference, the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.

2. Called for the Disciplinary health of
the membership - All in peace.

3. Called for reference or unfinished
business - None.

4. Announced door open for membership.

5. Called for miscellaneous business
when brethren J. W. Jones, Louie Mills,
and Ray Hunneycutt with N. S. Jones
alternate were appointed as our messen-
gers to represent this church in our
Spring session of the Bear Creek Assoc-
iation at New Zion Church on Saturday
before first Sunday in May 1938 and
that the clerk prepare our letter. Also,
after consideration, we favor Friday
as opening day of our associations services
to commence at 11 A. M. and Saturday hours
be set by the Asso. Dismissed in order by Pastor.

Elder W.C. Edwards - Mod.

J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church - April 23, 1938

After preaching services today by
brother Preslar and Elder Edwards,
our Pastor, the church convened in
conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary
health of the membership - all in peace.
3. Called for reference or unfinished
business - None.
4. Announced church door open for
members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business - None.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W.C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Jones - Clerk

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint handwritten signature or initials at the bottom of the page.]

Friday May 1st 1874

After a meeting Sunday morning the 1st
 called for the collection of the
 1. I visited visiting brethren and sisters by appointment
 2. Enquired for Discipline and for the members of the
 3. Called for the members of the church
 4. Called for the members of the church
 5. Called for miscellaneous or miscellaneous
 6. Miscellaneous to our last
 7. Good and peaceable
 8. Moved and order by Elder W. L. [unclear]
 A. N. [unclear]

Saturday May 2nd 1874

Called for the collection of the
 1. Called for the collection of the
 2. Called for the collection of the
 3. Called for the collection of the
 4. Called for the collection of the
 5. Called for the collection of the
 6. Called for the collection of the
 7. Called for the collection of the
 8. Called for the collection of the
 9. Called for the collection of the
 10. Called for the collection of the
 11. Called for the collection of the
 12. Called for the collection of the
 13. Called for the collection of the
 14. Called for the collection of the
 15. Called for the collection of the
 16. Called for the collection of the
 17. Called for the collection of the
 18. Called for the collection of the
 19. Called for the collection of the
 20. Called for the collection of the
 21. Called for the collection of the
 22. Called for the collection of the
 23. Called for the collection of the
 24. Called for the collection of the
 25. Called for the collection of the
 26. Called for the collection of the
 27. Called for the collection of the
 28. Called for the collection of the
 29. Called for the collection of the
 30. Called for the collection of the
 31. Called for the collection of the
 32. Called for the collection of the
 33. Called for the collection of the
 34. Called for the collection of the
 35. Called for the collection of the
 36. Called for the collection of the
 37. Called for the collection of the
 38. Called for the collection of the
 39. Called for the collection of the
 40. Called for the collection of the
 41. Called for the collection of the
 42. Called for the collection of the
 43. Called for the collection of the
 44. Called for the collection of the
 45. Called for the collection of the
 46. Called for the collection of the
 47. Called for the collection of the
 48. Called for the collection of the
 49. Called for the collection of the
 50. Called for the collection of the
 51. Called for the collection of the
 52. Called for the collection of the
 53. Called for the collection of the
 54. Called for the collection of the
 55. Called for the collection of the
 56. Called for the collection of the
 57. Called for the collection of the
 58. Called for the collection of the
 59. Called for the collection of the
 60. Called for the collection of the
 61. Called for the collection of the
 62. Called for the collection of the
 63. Called for the collection of the
 64. Called for the collection of the
 65. Called for the collection of the
 66. Called for the collection of the
 67. Called for the collection of the
 68. Called for the collection of the
 69. Called for the collection of the
 70. Called for the collection of the
 71. Called for the collection of the
 72. Called for the collection of the
 73. Called for the collection of the
 74. Called for the collection of the
 75. Called for the collection of the
 76. Called for the collection of the
 77. Called for the collection of the
 78. Called for the collection of the
 79. Called for the collection of the
 80. Called for the collection of the
 81. Called for the collection of the
 82. Called for the collection of the
 83. Called for the collection of the
 84. Called for the collection of the
 85. Called for the collection of the
 86. Called for the collection of the
 87. Called for the collection of the
 88. Called for the collection of the
 89. Called for the collection of the
 90. Called for the collection of the
 91. Called for the collection of the
 92. Called for the collection of the
 93. Called for the collection of the
 94. Called for the collection of the
 95. Called for the collection of the
 96. Called for the collection of the
 97. Called for the collection of the
 98. Called for the collection of the
 99. Called for the collection of the
 100. Called for the collection of the

W. L. [unclear]

1
2
3
4
5
6

Nov 2, 1921

The church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

the church
wardens including
the pastor
held a conference

Lawyers Spring Church
November 24, 1921

After preaching today by Elders Edwards and
Pastor Elder Edwards, the church held
conference, The Pastor presiding

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace.
3. Called for information on matters
before the church.
4. Transacted the church business as ordered.
5. Dismissed in order by Elder Edwards.

Lawyers Spring Church

January 21, 1929

After preaching today by Elders
W. C. Edwards and Oscar Brown,
the church held conference - the
Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health
of the members - All in peace.
3. Called for information on matters
before the church.
4. Transacted the church business as
ordered.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards

Moderator

J. W. Brown

Secretary

Lawyers Spring Church

February 25, 1939

After preaching today by brother Preslar and Elders J. J. Jones and Oscar Broome, the church convened in monthly conference with Elder J. J. Jones presiding in the absence of the Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None.
4. Announced the church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder Oscar Broome.

Elder J. J. Jones
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

March 25, 1939

After preaching services today by Elder Paul Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards, the church held the regular monthly conference, with the Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference or unfinished business - None.

h

25, 1939

by brother
J. Jones and
the convened
with Elder
the absence

them and

disciplinary
ship

after, Tom
ch. 100

and in re

by Elder

J. Jones

rator

ones

h

ch

1939

today by
Elder W.C.

ld the
ence, with

and

many health
in people
inished

4 Announced church door open
for members.

5 Called for miscellaneous or other
business, when brethren N. S.
Jones, J. W. Jones and L. W. Mills
with brother Ray Huneycutt as
alternate, were chosen as our
messengers to represent us in
the spring session of the Bear
Creek Association at Running
Creek on Friday before the
first Sunday in May, 1939. The
letter to be prepared by the Bear
Creek Association.

W. H. H. Edwards

Mediator

and signed on behalf of
the church by

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

April 22, 1939

After preaching today by Elders
J. J. Jones, W. C. Edwards and Fulton
Thrasher, the church held regular
monthly conference.

1. Visited visiting brethren and
sisters to visit.

2. Enquired for the disciplinary
welfare of the membership - all
in peace.

3. Called reported business. None.

4. Announced church door open
for new members. None.

5. Called for miscellaneous or other
business. None.

6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Edwards
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

May 27, 1939

After preaching services today by
 Elder Paul Jones, the church con-
 vened in regular conference with
 Brother Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sister
 to seats.

2. Enquired for the discipline
 health of the membership. 11
 in good.

3. Called for unexpired matters.

4. Announced the Church door open
 for members.

5. Called for miscellaneous or
 new business, when it was
 agreed to conduct our annual
 Communion services on Fifth
 Sunday in July with Saturday
 meeting at our usual hour and
 not meet on Saturday or Fourth
 Sunday in June.

6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder Paul Jones
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

June 24, 1939

After preaching services today by

C. Edwards
states
yes

ck

39

today by
week conference with

and sister

slightly
reduced 11

letter: on
door open

seous or
it was
annual
on Fifth
Saturday
have and
fourth

L. Jones
to

9
today by

Elders W. C. Edwards, J. J. Jones, and
brother J. A. Preslar, the Church held
regular conference, the Pastor pres-
iding.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.

2 Enquired for disciplinary health
of the members. All in place.

3 Called for reference. None.

4 Announced order of the Church
by the pastor.

5 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

6 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

7 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

8 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

9 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

10 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

11 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

12 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

13 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

14 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

15 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

16 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

17 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

18 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

19 The pastor, J. A. Preslar, announced
the order of the Church.

After preaching services today the
Church held regular monthly conf-
erence, the preachers being Elders
Paul Jones, J. J. Jones and Elder
W. C. Edwards.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.

2 Enquired for the disciplinary health
of the membership. All in place.

3 Called for reference. None.

4 Announced order of the Church
by the pastor.

things by joining the circuit.
 The board of church, with
 and a number of
 members, church, were present
 and
 called on all present and
 members present was again
 unanimously agreed to hold our
 annual communion services on
 tomorrow and invite the brethren
 and sisters of sister churches to
 take part in such service with
 us. Also that on account of
 other matters we omit our
 August meeting and that our next
 conference be held on Saturday
 before the fourth Sunday in
 September.
 Adjourned in order, by order

Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

S.D. That the clerk notify Elder [Name]
 that we have washed our hands
 of the matter of Elder [Name]
 and leave him just as when
 he first came before us.

Lawyers Spring Church
 September 23, 1939

After preaching today by brother
 Presley and Elders J. T. Jones and
 W. C. Edwards, the Church convened
 in conference.
 1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
 to seats.

2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for referred. None
4. Announced Church door open for members. None
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business; when brethren Lorne Miller, J. W. Jones, and J. W. Jones were present. They were referred to the fall conference. The church was then dismissed in order by the Elders.

fund, and that this contribution he put in our clerks hands for conveyance. Also read and approved the letter prepared to send by our messengers.

Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Edwards
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church October 21, 1939

After preaching services by Elders Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church held conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for reference. None.
3. Opened Church door for members.
4. Called for new or miscellaneous

39
 Brother Jones and
 Ch. Convent
 and sister

business when it was reported
 that our last session was good
 and reasonable.
 It was agreed to request the brother
 W. A. Haddock that he be invited
 to the next session.
 Elders: R. Edwards
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

November 26, 1939

After preaching today by Brother
 Gleason and Elders J. T. Dand Paul
 Jones the church convened in
 monthly conference with Elder
 J. T. Dand presiding in the absence
 of the Pastor.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters
 to seats
2. Enquired for the disciplinary
 health of the membership. All in
 peace
3. Called for referred business. None
4. Announced church doors open for
 members
5. Called for miscellaneous & other
 business. None.
6. Dismissed by prayer.

J. W. Jones
 Moderator
 J. W. Jones
 Clerk

1
2
3
4
5
6

Lawyers Spring Church

December 23, 1939

After preaching services today by Brother Preslar and Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards the Church held her monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter; None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Enquired for miscellaneous or other business, when the Church unanimously again chose Elder W. C. Edwards to serve this Church as Pastor for next 12 months. Elder Edwards agreed to serve also choose Elder J. J. Jones as assistant to our Pastor, who in the absence of our Pastor may administer and church ordinances and preside at our business meetings.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder Jones

Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator
J. W. Jones
Church clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, January 27, 1940.

So much snow and sleet today, that only a few attended services. Elder J. J. Jones preached and then presided over regular conference. In peace. Finding no reference on new business, agreed to omit meeting tomorrow and adjourned in order until Feb. Meeting time.

Elder J. J. Jones Moderation
With N. S. Jones Clerk Protem.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. February 24, 1940

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and our pastor, the Church held regular Monthly conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred matter. None
- 4 Announced Church door open for members
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder W. C. Edwards. Moderation
J. W. Jones - Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, March 23, 1940.

After preaching today by Elders W. C. Edwards and Paul Jones, the Church convened in Monthly conference.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of Membership. All in peace.

(Continue on next page)

January 27, 1940.
 met today,
 services. Elder
 Jones presided.
 Peace.
 business.

Tomorrow and
 Feb. Meet.

Moderator
 Clerk Protent

1.43
 by Elders
 the Church
 service with

of sisters to con-
 trol of the

er. None
 open for mem-
 bership business

ss. Moderator
 Clerk

3, 1940-
 by Elders
 Jones,
 Monthly

isters to seats
 health of

- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new on miscellaneous business when Brethren J. M. Jones, Roy L. Hineyout and J. C. Day were appointed as our messengers to our Spring Association at Liberty Hill Church, commencing Friday April 26, 1940 - Brothers & Sisters. Will attend.

Letter of representation prepared by the clerk, read and approved.

- 6 Ministered in order of:
 Elder W. E. Edwards Moderator,
 J. M. Jones Church Clerk.

The meeting in April on account of Association at Liberty Hill Church.

Angers Spring Church

May 25, 1940

After, preaching by Elder J. C. Jones, the church interested in supporting the cause, with Elder Jones presiding in the absence of Elder W. E. Edwards.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the principles and mottoes of the Membership. All in place.
- 3 Called for referred business. None
- 4 Announced the door of the church open for membership.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business, when it was reported that the last session of the Bear Creek Association was held Thursday, with most comfortable weather. It was agreed to conduct our annual Communion Service of the Sunday in June, omitting any meeting of the church in June. (Continued on next page)

and that we invite members of
of Primitive Baptist Churches to be
present and take part with us.

Then appointed brother J. I. Jones
to assist and help superintending painting
of the church house.

Adjourned in order.

Elder M. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. I. Jones, Clerk

Lanyers Spring Church

June 29, 1940

After preaching service today conducted
by Elder J. I. Jones and Elder Linton
M. C. Edwards, the church convened in
conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired of the Disciplinary health of
the Membership. All in peace.
3. Called for conference matters. None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for new or other business when it
was unanimously agreed to celebrate our
annual service tomorrow night that we
invite and welcome all visiting brethren
and sisters to take part in such
services with us.
6. Adjourned in order after agreeing that
our next conference meeting be held on
Saturday before 4th Sunday in July.

Elder M. C. Edwards, Moderator

J. I. Jones, Church Clerk

Lanyers Spring Church

July 27, 1940

After preaching today by Elder J. I. Jones
and M. C. Edwards, the church held its

regular monthly conference. The Pastor presiding

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Called for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. It was reported that Lee C. Jones had departed our faith by joining a so-called church of Arminian faith. He was excluded.
- 3 Called for Reference Matters. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Enquired for other or Miscellaneous Matters. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order.

Elder M. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. H. Jones Church Clerk.

Rangers Spring Church.

August 24, 1940.

After preaching today by our pastor, the Church convened in regular conference with Elder M. C. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for reference matters. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business, when brethren J. H. Jones, L. W. Mills and H. S. Jones with brother R. G. Himey cut alternate as messengers to the Fall Session of Bear Creek Association at Liberty Church, commencing on Friday before first Sun. in coming October. Also that the clerk prepare our letter of representation and that we contribute as much as \$5.00 to minute and expense fund. Same to be put in hands of clerk to carry to association.
- 6 Dismissed in order by: Eld. M. C. Edwards, Mod.

J. H. Jones, Clerk.

Lanysers Spring Church

September 21, 1943-

After preaching today by our Pastor Eld. W. C. Edwards, we convened in our regular conference with Eld. Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in place.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elders W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lanysers Spring Church

November 23, 1943.

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones and Wm. Coley the church convened in monthly conference with Eld. Jones presiding in the absence of Eld. Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Membership. All in place.
3. Called for reference matters. None.
4. Announced church door open for members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elders W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk

Lanysers Spring Church.

December 24, 1943.

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the church held its regular conference with Eld. Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.

Continue on next page

1947-

our Pastor
 ended in our
 L. Edwards

ers to seats.
 Health of
 Peace.

ter. None.

for Members.
 Business. None.

ards Moderator
 Church Clerk

1947-

Elder J. J.
 Church con-
 ce with Eld-
 er J. J. Edwards
 ters to seats.
 inary Health
 Peace.

er. None.

for Members.
 Business. None.

ards Moderator
 Church Clerk

1.

Mrs. J. J. Jones
 church held to
 Edwards presiding
 seats.

2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the Member-
 ship. All in peace.
3. Called for Special Business. None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or other
 Business; at which time Elder W. C.
 Edwards was unanimously re-elected
 as our Pastor for next twelve months
 and Elder J. J. Jones as assistant pastor.
 This call was duly accepted.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 J. J. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

January 25, 1947

After preaching today by Elder H. C. Lee - R. C.
 Lee - R. C. Lee at the Church held regular
 conference - Pastor presiding.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary Health of the
 Membership - All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - None.
4. Announced Church door open for members.
5. Called for New or Miscellaneous Business
 none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
 Edwards Moderator.

J. J. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

February 1, 1947

After preaching services today by Elder J. J.
 Jones at the Church. Conducted in regular
 conference. Elder Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary Health of the
 Membership - All in peace.

members - all in peace.

- 3 Called for Referred business - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for applications for membership.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business - none.
- 6 Dismissed in order by J. J. Jones Moderator.

J. W. Jones, Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church.

March 22, 1941.

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular conference, pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference Matter - none.
- 4 Announced Church door open for membership - none.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous or ~~other~~ business. When brethren L. W. Mills, J. W. Jones & R. L. Huncutt were appointed as our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association on May 2, 1941 at Jerusalem Church, with Elder J. J. Jones. Alternate Letter to be prepared by the Clerk.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards - Moderator.

J. W. Jones

Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church.

April 26, 1941

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular conference; the pastor
(Continued on next page)

None.
open for
ship.
or new business.

J. Jones

es. Clerk.
urch.

1941.

Elders J. J. Jones
urch convened
pastor presiding
and sisters

any health of
Peace.

atter - None.

for membership.

or new business.

J. W. Jones

Appointed as

Session of the

on May 2, 1941.

with Elder J.

to be prepared

der W. C.

over

Church Clerk

h.

Elders J. J. Jones

urch convened

the Pastor

- 1 Presiding.
Invited Visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health
of the Membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reference matter, when the
letter to the Association was read
and approved.
- 4 Announced the Church door open for
members.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business,
None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.
Lawyers Spring Church

May 24, 1941

After preaching service today by Elder
J. J. Jones, the Church convened in
Conference, with Elder Jones
presiding in the absence of
Elder Edwards.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health
of the Membership - All in peace.
- 3 Called for Reported business - None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new or Miscellaneous business,
when it was reported that our last
Association was well attended, and
enjoyed in love and peace. Also it was
agreed that we hold our annual
Communion service on Saturday and
5th Sunday in June 1941, thus omitting any
meeting 4th Saturday and Sunday in
June.

(Continued on next page)

- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. J. Jones, Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday June 28, 1941

After preaching service today by Elder J. J. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church Convened in regular Conference Elder Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in place.
- 3 Called for Referred business - none.
- 4 Announced the Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business when it was mutually agreed to hold our annual communion service on tomorrow as previously arranged and invite all brethren and sisters, who may be present to join in with us. Also that we, on account of other general meetings at other churches, omit any meeting here until Saturday and 5th Sunday in coming August.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

August 30, 1941

After preaching service today Elder W. C. Edwards & J. J. Jones. The Church Convened in her monthly conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in place.

(Continued on next page)

J. S. Jones,
Clerk.

41

Today by Elder
wards - The
gular

Presiding.
Listed to assist
any health of
people.

- none.

Open for Members

none business

agreed to hold

on service

arranged and

ister, who was

the us. Also

her general

omit any

lay and 5th

ust.

W. C. Edwards

Church Clerk

1941

Today Elder W.

the Church

by conference

existing -

and sister to

primary health

ace - page

- 3 Called for referred business - none.
- 4 Announced door of the Church open for members.
- 5 Called miscellaneous or other business. When brethren N. S. Jones, J. W. Mills, and J. W. Jones were by motion, appointed as our messengers to our Fall Session of the Bear Creek Association at High Ridge Church on Friday before first Sunday in coming October, with brother Jimmie S. Jones as alternate and that we contribute five dollars or more to the minute and associational expense fund. Same to be carried to the Association by the hand of the Clerk.
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Clerk.

No meeting in Sept.

Lawyers Spring Church.

October 25, 1941

Lawyers Spring Church Conference today after preaching by Elders J. S. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sister to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Announced Church door open for membership.
 - 4 Called for reference matter - none.
 - 5 It was announced that all of messengers attended the Bear Creek Association at High Ridge and had a fine meeting in peace and harmony.
- Then adjourned in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
- (no meeting in Nov.) J. W. Jones Church Clerk
Continued on next page

Lawyers Spring Church

Dec. 27, 1941

- After preaching today by Elders William Coley & brother Pastor Brown. The Church held regular conference the pastor, Elder Edwards presiding.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat.
 2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
 3. Called for Reference matter - none.
 4. Announced door of the Church for members.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or other business, when the Church again unanimously chose Elder W. C. Edwards to serve as our pastor for the year 1942 with Elder J. J. Jones as assistant pastor.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Lawyers Spring Church

Jan 27 1942

- After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards. The Church continued in monthly conference in the absence of Brother J. W. Jones Clerk. The Church elected N. S. Jones Assistant Clerk.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the members - All in peace.
 3. Called for Referred business - none.
 4. Announced Church door open for members.
 5. New or Miscellaneous business - none.
 6. Dismissed by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Assistant Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday Feb. 21, 1942.

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones
(Continued on next page)

by Elders
 Tor Brown
 conference the
 siding
 and sisters to see
 many health of
 peace.

none.
 for members
 or other

ack again
 W. C. Edwards
 the year 1941
 assistant pas.

wards Moderator
 as Church Clerk

Elder W. C.
 served in
 absence of
 the Church
 out Clerk.

and sisters to see
 many health of
 peace.

none
 for members
 none.
 Edwards.

Assistant Clerk

1942.

Elder J. I. Jones
 on next page

- The Church convened in regular Conference
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for referred matter or unfinished business. None.
 - 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
 - 5 Called for new or miscellaneous business.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. I. Jones Moderator
 J. W. Jones Clerk.

Service tomorrow at 11:45 a.m.

Lawyers Spring Church March 21, 1942.

After preaching today by Elder J. I. Jones
 The Church held regular Monthly Conference
 with Elder J. I. Jones presiding Elder
 Edwards not present.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and sisters to seats
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for Referred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members
- 5 Called miscellaneous or other business
 when brethren J. W. Jones, J. W. Mills,
 and N. S. Jones were appointed our
 messengers to Spring or May session
 of the Bear Creek Association at Howard's
 Chapel with Elder J. I. Jones as alternate
 and that the Clerk prepare letter of
 representation
- 6 Dismissed in order by Elder J. I. Jones Mod.
 J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Sat April 25, 1942.

After preaching service today by Elders J. I.
 Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church
 convened in regular conference the
 pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
 (Continued on next page)

- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
3. Called for Reference matters, where the letter of representation to the Association was read and approved.
- 4 Announced Church door open for members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones - Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Mass. 23 1942.
 Convened in monthly conference - By
 Calling on Bro. J. W. Jones to act as
 Moderator.

- 1 Invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members - All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business - None.
- 4 Announced door of the Church open.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business, where it was agreed that our Communion Service be held on Fifth Sunday in August, to commence at 10:30 A.M. with Saturday before at 2 P.M. That we invite brethren from sister churches to be with us by that time.

M. S. Jones Asst. Clerk.

J. W. - Moderator.

Lawyers Spring Church June 24, 1942.
 After reaching to day by Elders J. S. Jones and W.C. Edwards. The Church convened in regular monthly conference, the Pastor Presiding.

- 1 Invited Visiting brethren and Sisters to seats.
- Brother J. P. Rushing present and seated.

(Continued on next page)

any health of
peace.
as, when the
the Association
ed.

for members
or new business.

W.C. Edwards

Church Clerk

3 1942.

ance - By
to act as

and sisters to see
health of

none.

Church Open.

or new

agreed that

to be held on

to Commence

before at 2 P.

from Sister

by that time.

to.

June 24, 1942.

Elders J. J. Jones

Church Conference

ance, the

sisters to seats

sent and seated

used on next page

2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the
membership. All in peace.

3 Called for Referred business - none.

4 Announced door of Church open.

5 No miscellaneous business.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards

moderator - J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church - July 25 1942.

After preaching today by Elders Oscar

Brown and J. A. Jew.

The Church held regular conference, the

pastor presiding.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

Elder Oscar Brown of Liberty Line in

company with Elder J. A. Jew of Western

Association of Alabama present and welcomed.

2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of the membe-

ship. All in peace.

3 Called for Referred business - none.

4 Announced door of Church open for new members.

5 Called for miscellaneous other business

none.

6 Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator.

J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church.

Aug. 29, 1942.

After preaching service today by

Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in regular

conference with Elder Edwards

presiding.

1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health

of the membership. All in peace.

3 Called for Referred business - none.

4 Announced door of Church open for members.

(Continued on next page)

- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, it was unanimously agreed to celebrate or conduct our funeral Communion Service on tomorrow as previously arranged and invite all brethren and sisters to take part with us. Also that we appoint brethren J. W. Jones, L. W. Mills and Roy Humeyscutt as our messengers to call session of Bear Creek Assoc. at Smiths Fork Church on Friday before first Sunday in coming Oct. with Elder J. L. Jones as alternate and that we contribute \$5.00 or more for Minute fund and other expenses. Money to be sent in the hands of brother J. W. Jones with letter prepared by him.

6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards Mod.
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Sep. 20, 1942.
After preaching today by Elder W. C. Edwards
The regular conference was held.

1. Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seats
2. Called for disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
3. Called for reference matter - none
4. Announced the Church door open for new members.
5. Called miscellaneous or new business - none
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Oct. 24, 1942.
After preaching service today by Brother
Porter Brown and Elder J. L. Jones
(Continued on next page)

or other
house agreed
annual
tomorrow as
and invites
to take part
and appoint
J. Mills and
messengers to
Smith Associa-
on Friday
coming October
alternate and
work for
expenses in
hands of
letter prepa-

Edwards was
Church Clerk
Sep. 20, 1942
Elder W.C. Edwards
was held.

sisters to seat
south of the
rock.
matter - work
door open for

new business.

ds moderator
Clerk.

24, 1942.
day by Brother
J. Jones
(page)

The Church held monthly Conference Elder
J. J. Jones presiding in the absence of
Elder Edwards.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace.
3. Called for deferred business - none
4. Announced Church door open for new members
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business,
when it was reported that the messengers
from this Church attended our last
Association at Smith Grove and
enjoyed a fine meeting in peace
and harmony.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder J. J. Jones moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Nov. 21, 1942.

After preaching service today by Elder
J. J. Jones.

The Church held regular Conference
with Elder Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the
members - All in peace.
3. Called for deferred matter - none.
4. Announced Church door open for new members
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
none.

Dismissed in order by Elder
J. J. Jones moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church Sat. Dec. 24, 1942.

After preaching service today by
Elders J. J. Jones and W.C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference
with Elder Edwards presiding.

(Continued on next page)

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for deferred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when Elder W. C. Edwards was again chosen as our pastor for 1943 with Elder G. J. Jones as Assistant pastor.

6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 G. W. Jones Church Clerk.
 Lawyers Spring Church Jan. 23 1943.
 After preaching service today by
 Elder W. C. Edwards our pastor. The
 Church held regular monthly conference
 with Eld. Edwards presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for deferred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open for new members.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
 Eld. W. C. Edwards Mod.

G. W. Jones Clerk.
 Lawyers Spring Church Feb. 24, 1943.
 After preaching service today by Elder
 G. J. Jones. The Church held monthly
 conference with Elder Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats with us.
- 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.

(Continued on next page)

3
4
5

6

1

2

3

4

5

6

- 3 Called for Deferred business. none
- 4 Announced door of church open.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous or other business, when brethren J. W. Jones, L. W. Miles, and N. S. Jones were appointed our messengers to Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association to be held at our Church embracing 4th Sunday in April 1943 and Friday and Saturday before Eld. J. I. Jones our alternate Clerk to prepare Letter of Representation.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. I. Jones Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.
Lawyer Spring Church March 27, 1943
After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards then the Church held regular monthly conference, Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the membership. All in place.
3. Called for Deferred business, when the letter to our coming Association here was read and approved.
4. Announced Church door open for new members.
5. Called for new or miscellaneous business, none.
6. Dismissed in order by
Eld. W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Clerk.
No conference in April.

Lawyers Spring Church May 22, 1943

- After preaching today by Eldg. J. J. Jones
 the Church held regular conference.
 Elder Jones presiding.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership - All in peace.
 3. Called for deferred matters - none.
 4. Announced the door of the Church open for members.
 5. Called for new or miscellaneous business - none.
 6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder J. J. Jones Moderator
 W. J. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church June 26, 1943.
 Convened in monthly conference
 with Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the members - All in peace.
3. Called for deferred business - none.
4. Announced door of the Church open for new members.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - none.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 H. L. Jones Asst. Clerk.

No conference in July.
 Lawyers Spring Church August 28, 1943.
 After prayer and preaching service today by Elders J. J. Jones, H. L. Almond and W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in conference with Elder Edwards presiding.

(Continued on next page)

May 22, 1943

by Eld. J. Y. Jones
Conference

and sister

disciplinary health

in peace

none

the Church

miscellaneous

by

Moderator

Church Clerk

June 26, 1943

by Conference

President

and sister

disciplinary health of

peace

business none

the Church

none

one or new

Moderator

Asst. Clerk

July

Aug 28 1943

Service

by H. L. Almond

the Church

with

ending

next page

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Elder H. L. Almond and brother Lane Mullis and others seated.
- 2 Enquired for the disciplinary health of the membership. All in peace.
- 3 Called for deferred business. None.
- 4 Announced the door of the Church open for new members, when Mr. W. J. Wood came forward and related his experience and desiring fellowship. He was unanimously received and Baptism by Elder W. C. Edwards followed immediately after adjournment in Lake below Spring. Our annual Communion Service to be held on tomorrow and that Elder J. Y. Jones, J. W. Jones, and R. L. Hume, with their appointed messengers to Bear Creek Association to convene on Friday before first Sunday in coming October. R. L. Jones Moderator. Also the Clerk to prepare our letter of representation and that we contribute 4 dollar or more to minute fund, same to be collected by our Deacons J. W. Jones and Louie Mills.
- 5 Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Later. At the lake where prayed by Elder H. L. Almond after which Elder Edwards baptized brother Wood
J. W. Jones Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday September 25, 1943

After preaching services today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the Church held its regular Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for the Disciplinary health of the Members All in peace.

3. Called for Discipline Matter, when letter to our association was read and approved.

4. Announced doorn of Church open for members.

5. Called for New members. None.

6. Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

October 23, 1943.

After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards, the Church convened in regular monthly Conference. Elder Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of Membership. All in peace.

3. Called for Defunct business. None.

4. Announced doorn of Church open for New Members.

5. Called for New on Miscellaneous business, when it was reported that our Messengers to our association, attended and had a fine successful meeting.

6. Dismissed in order by

Person Mixture. New was long since in 1943. which you will find correct on Page 257

25, 1943
ices today
W. E.
held its

brethren are
disciplinary
in peace.
Mellie
ociation was

30th of
than 100

eds, 1900 to
Clerk

urch
13-

day by
Church con-
ference.

and sister to visit
of health of

ness. Moni.
Church open

unconscious
parted that
ation, attend
Monday

order on
which you will find
in D.C. 1943 of
Person Mixture. above

Elder W. E. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lanys Spring Church

November 21, 1943

After morning service today by Elder
J. W. Jones, the church was in regular
conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquires for disciplinary health of Church
members.

3. Called for referred business. None.

4. Announced door of Church open for
New members.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Busi-
ness, when request was received from
Sister Jennie Broome for a letter to dis-
miss her from the top tier at Edwards Chapel
Church, near her present residence. Her re-
quest was granted and Clerk E. E. Jones
was requested to send her such letter.

6. Dismissed in order by

J. W. Jones, Moderator

J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

110 conference in Dec. 1943-

Lanys Spring Church

Nov. January 22, 1944

After morning and service today by
Elder W. E. Edwards, the Church held
its regular Monthly conference with the
Pastor presiding.

Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.

Enquires for disciplinary health of Membership.
in Place.

Called for Referred on business, when

Letter of last Conference was read
and approved.

- 4 Announced door of Church open for
New Members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous Business,
when Elder Edwards who was not
present at our last Meeting, accepted
to serve us as Pastor Year 1944,
with Elder J. J. Jones as assistant Pastor.
- 6 Dismissed in order of
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lewyers Spring Church

Sunday, February 26, 1944

After preaching today by Elder
W. C. Edwards and J. J. Jones, the
Church convened in regular monthly
Conference with Pastor presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.
- 2 Enquired for the disciplinary health
of Membership all in health.
- 3 Called for reports on New business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open for new
Members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous Business. None.
- 6 Dismissing in order of
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lewyers Spring Church

Saturday, March 25, 1944

- After preaching today by Elder W. C.
Edwards and J. J. Jones, the Church
convened in regular monthly conference
Elder Edwards presiding.
- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

was read
the open for
business,
he was not
ling, accepted
year 1944,
assistant Pastor
Moderator
Church Clerk.

Church

26, 1944

by 3 a.m.

ness, to...

re Monday

...siding...

and Sisters!

...ing health

...ack.

...ness. None.

open for new

...ness. No

...Moderator

...Church Clerk.

...Church

...5, 1944

...the Church

...conference

...Sisters to

...

...

...

...

...

2. Enquired for the disciplinary roll of the membership, all in place.
3. Called for reports on business. None.
4. ... Church down ... New ...
5. Called for miscellaneous on New business then it was agreed to arrange to ... session of the ... Church ... on May 5, 1944 by ... Mess ... H. D. Honeycutt ... M. C. Jones as alternate.
6. Dismissed in order by ... Moderator ... J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. April 23, 1944

...ing ... of ...
... and ... of the church
... ...

1. Invited ... to seats.
2. Enquired for the disciplinary roll of the membership, all in place.
3. Called for reports on business. None.
4. Announced down of Church open for new members.
5. Called for new on Miscellaneous business. None.
6. Dismissed in order by ... Moderator ... J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. May 11, 1944

...ing ... of ...
... its ...

1. ...

- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the Membership. All in peace
 - 3 Called for referred or unfinished business. None
 - 4 Announced Church soon open for new members
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None
- But it was reported that last Spring Session of the Bear Creek Association was well attended and was a good and comforting meeting in peace and harmony.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder J. S. Jones, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

P. S. That our annual communion service be the 5th Sunday in July and that we invite the Ministers and Members of Sister Churches to attend.

Keweenaw Spring Church

Saturday June 24, 1944

- After preaching service today by Elder W. C. Edwards the Church was open for the regular Monthly Conference Session so please
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Called for the Disciplinary Health of the Membership. All in peace.
 - 3 Called for ~~R~~ referred business. None.
 - 4 Announced Church was open for new members.
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous or other business, then it was again agreed to hold our annual Communion service 5th Sunday in July. No meeting 4th Sat. & Sun. in July. Renewed our invitation to brethren and Sisters of Sister Churches to meet with us.
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

249

Sat. July 29, 1944

After preaching today by Elder J. W. Jones

1. Called for business. None.
2. Called for new members. None.
3. Called for new business. None.
4. Called for new members. None.
5. Called for new business. None.

Elder W. B. Edwards, Moderator
J. W. Jones, Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Saturday, August 5, 1944

After preaching today by Elder J. W. Jones, the church held its regular session with God as presiding.

1. Called for business. None.
2. Called for new members. None.
3. Called for new business. None.
4. Called for new members. None.
5. Called for new business. None.

Elder J. W. Jones and family were appointed our messengers to attend the session of the Yearly Conference at the Methodist Church, Friday, before first Sunday in October, 1944, with J. W. Jones alternate, and that we contribute ten dollars for the conference and that we be present to be united in prayer by M. J. Jones with the congregation.

Health of the

business. None.
New members
New business. No
last Spring
Association
as a good and
and harmony

Moderator
Church Clerk

Communion
Sunday in July
Ministers who
also to attend

Church
1944

Today by Elder
and to sign
and to sign
isters to seats
by health of the
Dec.

business. None.
New members
New business, no
the Annual
Sunday in July
in July.
to brethren and
be to meet

Moderator
Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. Sept. 24, 1944

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones

The Church convened in regular Monthly Conference. C. & J. Jones, presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to meet.
- 2 Inquired for disciplinary matters of Ministers all in force.
- 3 Called for report of business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open for 11th Nov.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Elder James S. Jones Moderator

J. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. October 21, 1944

After preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones

The Church convened in regular Monthly Conference with Eld. J. J. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to meet.
- 2 Inquired for disciplinary matters of Ministers.
- 3 Called for report of business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for miscellaneous business.
- 6 Dismissed in order by

Eld. J. S. Jones Moderator

J. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sunday, November 20, 1944

After preaching service today by Elder James S. Jones the Church held its regular monthly conference with Eld. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to meet.
- 2 Inquired for disciplinary matters of Ministers all in force.
- 3 Called for report of business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for law on miscellaneous business.

None

Dismissed in order by

Elder James J. Jones, Moderator
W. Jones Church Clerk.

Long Spring Church

Saturday Jan. 23, 1944

After preaching by Elders James J. Jones & W. E. Edwards the church

convened in conference. Elder Edwards, presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of membership. All in good.

3. Called for special business. None.

4. Announced door of church open.

5. This being our annual time to choose our pastor, it was moved and carried that we re-choose Elder W. E. Edwards and James J. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for the year 1945.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. E. Edwards, Moderator
W. E. Jones, Asst. Church Clerk.

Long Spring Church

Sat. January 27, 1945

After preaching by Elders James J. Jones and W. E. Edwards, the church is held with Elder W. E. Edwards presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members. None.

3. Called for special business. None.

4. Announced door of church open.

5. Called for motion picture service. None.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder W. E. Edwards, Moderator
W. E. Jones, Asst. Church Clerk.

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. Feb. 24, 1945-
 After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones,
 the church was in meeting with
 with Elder J. J. Jones presiding.

1. With a sitting to the new members to be added.
2. Reported on the progress of the church.
3. Called for new business. None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None.
6. Dismissed in order of

Elder James J. Jones Moderator
 W. E. Jones asst. Church Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. March 24, 1945

After preaching today by Elder J. J. Jones
 Jones and W. E. Edwards, the church was in
 Conference. Elder J. J. Jones presiding.

1. With a sitting to the new members to be added.
2. Reported on the progress of the church.
3. Called for new business. None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Reported on the progress of the church, I. S. Jones and W. E. Edwards. It was announced that the lawyers to Spring Church Association near Oak association of Lawyers and Church on Friday before next Sunday in May 1946 with Elder James J. Jones presiding.
6. Dismissed in order of

Elder W. E. Edwards Moderator
 W. E. Jones asst. Clerk

Lawyers Spring Church

Sat. April 21, 1945

After preaching today by Elders J. J. Jones and W. E. Edwards the Church conducted

Church

24, 1945

Elder J. J. Jones,
 in conference
 calling
 sisters to seats
 of Church. None.

Called for
 new business. None.

Announced
 with Church

Church

25

Called for
 in
 is presiding
 sisters to seats
 of Church.

None.

Called for

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

W. S.

- in Monthly Conference. Elder Edwards presiding.
1. Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Members. all in peace.
 3. Called for referred business. None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. it was agreed that our Communion services be held on 5th Sunday in next. That we invite Brethren & Sisters from Sister Church to be with us at that time.
 6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. S. Edwards Moderator
 W. S. Jones, with Church Clerk

Travlers Spring Church

Sat. May 26, 1945

After preaching today Elder J. J. Jones
 the Church continued in Conference.

Elder Jones. Presiding.

1. Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Members. Peace
3. Called for Referred business. None.
4. Announced the door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. None
6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder James J. Jones Moderator
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Travlers Spring Church

Sat. June 23, 1945

After preaching today Elder W. S. Edwards,
 Convened in Monthly Conference with
 Elder Edwards Presiding.

Invited visiting Brethren & Sisters to seats.

Enquired for Disciplinary Health of Members.

(2. 27)

all in Peace.

- 3 Called for reported business. None.
- 4 Announced door of Church open.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous on new business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order of.

Blair M. Edwards Moderator
W. S. Jones Asst. Church Clerk

Weyers Spring Church

Sat. Aug 28, 1945-

After preaching today by Eld. J. S. Jones
the Church convened in regular con-
ference, with Eld. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Inquired for disciplinary health of the
Members. all in peace.
- 3 Called for Reported business. None.
- 4 Announced Church door open.
- 5 Unanimously agreed to dedicate our
Sunday School on tomorrow as
the Sunday of prayer and invite all
visiting brethren and sisters to join in
such service.
- 6 Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
- 7 Dismissed in order of.

Blair M. Edwards Moderator
J. S. Jones Church Clerk

Weyers Spring Church

Sat. August 28, 1945-

After preaching today by Eld. J. S. Jones
the Church convened in
regular conference. Eld. J. S. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
- 2 Inquired for disciplinary health of the

no. None.
 ch open.
 business. None

Moderator
 T. Church Clerk

ch

E. J. S. Jones
 and Con-
 sidering.
 visit to seats.
 th of the

room.

open

contribute our
 tomorrow a
 invite all
 to join in

business

Moderator
 Church Clerk

Church

1945

by Eld. & Oscar
 would in
 some providing
 and visit

Health of the

- Membership. all in peace.
- 3 Called for **Referred** business. None.
 - 4 Unmounted Church soon open on new members
 - 5 Called for Miscellaneous on other business,
 Elder Foreman H. S. Jones, F. W. Mills and
 V. J. Shugart with Eld. J. S. Jones as
 alternate were appointed on 4. Manager.
 6 The full session of the Year Book
 Association at Charles Grove Church.
 and that we contribute \$10.00 or more
 for the new expense fund. Letter
 to be prepared by the Clerk. (Letter
 on paper, read and approved today.)
 - 6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder Oscar Foreman, Moderator
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Calvary Spring Church

Saturday, September 22 - 1945

After preaching today by Eld. J. S. Jones
 the Church Council in session with
 Foreman, with Eld. Jones presiding.

- 1 Visited visiting brethren and sister to seats.
- 2 Called for business of church & members all in peace
- 3 Called for business. None.
- 4 Unmounted Church soon open on new members
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous on other business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order by
 Elder James S. Jones, Moderator
 J. W. Jones Church Clerk.

Calvary Spring Church

Saturday, October 6, 1945

After preaching today by Elder
 James S. Jones, the Church Council in session
 in session on paper and other providing

- 1 Visited visiting brethren and sister to seats.

- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the Members. all in place.
- 3 Called for R. P. ...
- 4 ... of Church open.
- 5 Called for ...
- 6 ...

Elder James T. Jones, Moderator
F. M. Jones Church Clerk.

Spring Church

Oct. 24, 1945.

- After preaching by Elder J. T. Jones the church was held in regular meeting conference. Elder Jones presiding.
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for the Disciplinary Health of the Members. all in place.
 - 3 Called for report on ...
 - 4 ... Church ...
 - 5 Called for ... None.
 - 6 Dismissed in order of

Elder James T. Jones, Moderator
F. M. Jones Church Clerk.

Spring Church

Oct. 24, 1945.

- After preaching by Elder W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones, the church continued in regular monthly conference. Elder W. C. Edwards presiding.
- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 - 2 Enquired for Disciplinary Health of the Members. all in place.
 - 3 Called for report on ...
 - 4 ... Church ...
 - 5 Called for ...
- This being our annual time to close

South of the

open.

W. C. Jones, Nov

moderation

it. Church Clerk.

ch

4, 1945.

by Elder J. S.

in regular

also presiding.

as visitors to visit

South of

ace.

W. C. Jones.

W. C. Jones.

W. C. Jones.

W. C. Jones.

Church Clerk.

ch

Elder W. C.

The Church

they conference

they

visitors to visit

W. C. Jones.

W. C. Jones.

open

W. C. Jones.

visitors to visit

our pastor it was moved second and
unanimously carried that we receive
Elder W. C. Edwards and James S. Jones to
continue to serve as Pastors for the
year 1946. Both made talk by acceptance.

Dismissed in order by:

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator.

W. C. Jones, Church Clerk.

(Sorry for this mistake. But please
find this in our minutes of our
meeting held on November 30th
1945. Found on Page 245.

Lawrence & Sons Church
December 2nd 1945

After preaching today by Elder J. S. Jones
the church continued in regular monthly
conference. Elder James S. Jones presiding.

1. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinable members.

all in good standing.

3. Called for a sick person. None.

4. Announced that the church open.

5. Called for the collection for our mission.

It being our annual time to call our

pastor. Elder W. C. Edwards was unanimously

called to serve as pastor for next

year or for the next twelve months

and that it is our call Elder James S. Jones

as a Co-assistant Pastor.

Dismissed in order by:

Elder James S. Jones, Moderator.

W. C. Jones, Church Clerk.

Laniers Spring Church

Sat. January 26, 1946
 After preaching today by E. J. Jones,
 the Church held regular conference,
 with E. J. Jones Presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for Disciplinary health of Members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church open for members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order of prayer.

E. J. Jones, Moderator
 W. Jones, Church Clerk

Laniers Spring Church

Sat. February 23, 1946
 After preaching today by E. J. Jones
 T. Jones the Church convened in regu-
 lar monthly conference. E. J. Jones presiding.

- 1 invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
- 2 Enquired for disciplinary health of Members. All in peace.
- 3 Called for referred business. None.
- 4 Announced Church open for members.
- 5 Called for Miscellaneous business. None.
- 6 Dismissed in order of prayer.

E. J. Jones, Moderator
 W. Jones, Church Clerk

Laniers Spring Church

Sat. March 23, 1946
 After preaching service today by
 E. J. Jones the Church convened in regu-
 lar monthly conference. E. J. Jones presiding.

- 1 Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

ch

1946

Eld. J. J. Jones
Conference

Sisters to seats
with of members

ness. none.
on members
business. No

ness, Moderation
church clerk.

church

3, 1946

Sisters to seats
with of members

ness. None.

ch open.

ness. None.

ch open.

ness. None.

ness, Moderation
church clerk.

church

1946

Sisters to seats
with of members

- 2 Enquired on the Disciplinary matter of Membership. all in order.
- 3 Called on special business. none.
- 4 Announced church open for new members.
- 5 Called on Missions on business. After Elder Jones J. Jones and others in 10 min. Hills and H.C. Jones were appointed as our Missionary to Extinguishing of Bear Creek association at Mountain Creek Church to begin on Friday before next Sunday in May, 1946, with Brother K.D. Hunsyett as moderator. At this time Brother J.D. Jones announced that on account of age and infirmities and also on account of health conditions of his family, he was resigning as church clerk, to be effective at coming April meeting. This was finally agreed to and in portion and second motion J.D. Jones was unanimously elected to serve the church as clerk.

Also that a letter to Extinguishing of Bear Creek association be written and returned.

Announced in order of
Elder J.D. Jones, Moderation
J.D. Jones
Retiring church clerk

Lanier Springs Church

April 27. 1946

After preaching to-day By Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly Conference Elder Edwards Presiding.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for Disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business - none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

H. S. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Springs Church

May 25. 1946.

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business messengers attending Spring Session of the association held at Mountain Creek reported a good meeting.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

H. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Church

By Elder James
Edwards. Conference
Elder Edwards

men and sisters

any health of

ness. none.

Church Open.

eous or new

Elder W. C.

S. Jones Clerk

Church

By Elder James
Edwards. Conference
men and sisters

health of men

ness none.

Church open

or new business

ing Session of

Mountain Creek

Elder James T. Jones

Church Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

June 29, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards

1. Minutes of last meeting and letters to seats.
2. Minutes for disciplining health of members etc in peace.
3. Called for report & business trans.
4. Announced door of the church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to celebrate our annual communion on to-morrow as previously arranged.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

M. J. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

July 27, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones for W. C. Edwards Moderator in monthly meeting conference.

1. Minutes of last meeting and letters to seats.
2. Minutes for disciplining, health of members etc in peace.
3. Called for report & business trans.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

M. J. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

August 27, 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones for W. C. Edwards Moderator in monthly meeting conference.

1. Minutes of last meeting and letters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary matters of members all in order.
3. Called for referred business - none.
4. Announced hour of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when Brethren L. W. Miller, R. L. Thompson and N. B. Jones were appointed members for fall session Bear Creek Association at New Zion first Sunday Oct. and that L. W. Jones is alternate that R. L. Jones receive funds for expenses and also prepare letter to association.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Church.

September 21-1946.

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones, commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary matters of members all in order.
3. Called for referred business - none.
4. Announced hour of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Church

October 2 1946

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones, commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.

Health of
 er - None.
 ch open.
 or new business
 s, R. L. Hunsinger
 uted messengers
 Association
 Oct. and that
 that N. D. Gons
 and also
 on.
 der James T.

Church Clerk

ur on.

4 p.

by Elder James
 uthly conference
 and Sisters:

Health of

ness, None
 ne open
 or new business

Elder James

Church Clerk

Church

by Elder James
 uthly conference
 and Sisters:

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
 all in place.

3. Called for reported business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business None.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.

James Moderator

N. D. Gons Church Clerk.

Larger Springs Church

November 26, 1941

After preaching to-day by Elder James T.
 James and W. C. Chugray the church
 convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
 seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
 all in place.

3. Called for reported business None.

4. Announced door of the church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 none.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.

James Moderator

N. D. Gons Church Clerk.

Larger Springs Church

December 21, 1941

After preaching to-day by Elders James
 T. Jones and W. C. Chugray the church
 convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
 seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in place.

3. Called for reported business None.

4. Announced door of the church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business

business. This being our annual time to choose our pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we choose Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for the year 1947. Both of them made talks of acceptance.

b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. H. Jones Church

Lanier Spring Church

January 26, 1947

After preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business none.
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. H. Jones Church

Lanier Spring Church

February 2, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.

3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones

N.B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Church

March 22, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
When brethren Lonnie Mills, R.L. Huneygar and N.S. Jones with Elder James T. Jones Alternate To go as messengers to the Spring Session of the association to convene Old Liberty Union County, N.C.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards
The Clerk to prepare letter (Moderator)

N.S. Jones Church Clerk

Lamyer Spring Church

April 26, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members
All in peace.

3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church opened
5. Called for miscellaneous business when the letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

After service Gladys Mills came forward joined and was received and was baptised the next day by Elder W. C. Edwards at 10:30 clock.

Lawyer Spring
May 24, 1947

After preaching to-day by Brother Clarence Mills and Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members - all in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to have our communion on 5th Sunday in June with conference on Saturday before and no meeting on fourth Saturday & Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring
June 28, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Elder W. C. Edwards.

Deacon Brother J. W. Jones died on Sat. of our meeting (June 28, 1947) and was buried on the following Monday. Funeral services was conducted by Elders W. C. Edwards, Oscar Brown and James T. Jones. Page 79, year 1947.

ess none.

opened
business when
was read

W. C. Edwards Mod.
nes Church Clerk
Mills came
received and
by Elder W. C.

Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for unopened business. none.
4. Announced door of the Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed to have our communion next Monday as previously arranged and that our next conference be on the fourth Saturday and no meeting on Sunday.

Dismissed in order. Elder W. C. Edwards Mod.
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Brother
James T. Jones
ence.
nd sisters to

health of

None.

open.

or new business

ue our

g in June

Thursday before

the Saturday

Elder

es T. Jones Mod.

es Church Clerk

Elders James

wards.

Lawyer Spring

July 20, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
and Elder W. C. Edwards.

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for unopened business. none.
4. Announced door of the Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. none.

Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards.

Mod.
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

August 23, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to

- series. When Brother E. W. Heems was present from Jerusalem and seated with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in place.
 3. Called for referred business. None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called Miscellaneous or new business when Brother R. L. Hunsyett-Tennie Minister Elder James T. Jones with N. S. Jones Alternate as messengers to attend session of the Bear Creek Association to be held with Philadelphia Church in Rutherford County commencing on Thursday the first Sunday in October 1977 with letter to be prepared by clerk.
 6. Dismissed by Elder James T. Jones Moderator N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Laurel Spring

Sept. 27, 1977

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in place.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Announce door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business when letter to the Association was read and approved. and that our Communion be on the 5th Saturday and Sunday in August next year.
6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards Moderator N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring

Oct. 26, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members sit in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Nov. 22, 1947

After preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards & James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members sit in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Dec. 27, 1947

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats
Bros. G. S. Edwards from Liberty and also
Bros. W. A. Howard from Jerusalem were present & seated.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

- members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
This being our annual time to choose our
Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried
that we choose Elders W.C. Edwards and
James T. Jones to continue to serve as
Pastors for next year, 1948 Both move to
of acceptance.
 6. Dismissed in order by James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

January 24. 1948

There were no conference or meeting
Saturday or Sunday on account of snow
and snow, was warned to stay off slick
roads with care.

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

Feb. 21. 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business none.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
none.

6. Dismissed in order by.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

March 27, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Unites visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for Referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous business it being time to appoint messengers to the Association to be held with Jerusalem Church Elder James T. Jones, W. L.

Honeycutt. N. B. Jones and L. W. Mills Alt. Clerk to Prepare letter.

6. Dismissed By Elder James T. Jones Moderator N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

April 27, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Unites visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business When the letter to the Association was read and approved.

6. Dismissed in order by

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring

May 22, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business None as we could think of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
N. F. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
June 26. 1948.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards
and James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed to call in meeting the next fourth Sunday but meet on Saturday.
6. Dismissed by W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. F. Jones. Clerk.

Lawyer Spring
July 24. 1948.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

Elder James T. Jones
and Sisters to
health of mem.
as none.
open.
or new business.

Elder James T. Jones
moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Elders W.C. Edwards
moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

health of
as none.
open.
or new business.

in meeting the
at on Saturday
moderator
Clerk.

Elders W.C.
moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business as agreed a month ago that there be no meeting to-morrow as there is communion time at some other churches. That the next conference be on Saturday before the fifth Sunday in August. That we hold our communion on Sunday and ask our Preachers to invite Brethren and Sisters to be with ours then.
- b. Dismissed by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Springs
August 28, 1848

After Preaching to-day by four of our Preachers - to wit Licentiate Gayce Edwards Elders Clearence Mills, James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. Brethren Gayce Edwards, Liberty Houser Mills and Sister Mills from High Ridge was present with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in order.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business at being time to arrange for the association we appointed Brethren B.L. Honeycutt, L.W. Mills and N.S. Jones with Elder James T. Jones Alt. That we have our communion to-morrow as previous arranged.
- b. Dismissed in order by
W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

September 25, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When the letter to the association was read and approved. That our communion be on fifth Sunday in July in 1949. This done in-imp as at.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

October 23, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of the members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business None.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

November 27, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members - all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

December 20, 1948

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business - This being our annual time to choose our Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we rechoose Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastors for the year 1949 both made little talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

January 22, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards commenced Monthly Conference.

1. United Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business None.
6. Dismissed by W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

February 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous Business None
6. Dismissed in order by Elder Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

March 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in Monthly Conference

1. United Brothers and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.

by Elders James
and Conner

Sisters to seat
any health of

business none
church open.
or new Business

and Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
monthly conference
and Sisters

any health of

ess none.

ch open.

Business to
Elder Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
monthly conference
Sisters to seat
health of men

so none.

ch open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
When Brother R. L. Honeycutt L. W. Mills
Elder James T. Jones with N.B. Jones alt.
send as our messengers to Spring Session
association to be held with Liberty Hill
Church in Stanley County, W. C. Beginning
on Friday before the first Sunday in
May next Clerk to Prepare a letter.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.
Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

April 23, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. convened in
monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business when
the letter to the association was read
and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring

May 21, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to
seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business none
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T.

Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring
June 25, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was moved that there be no meeting on next fourth Sunday or Saturday before. But on the fifth Sunday in July there will be communion with conference on Saturday before.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring
July 30, 1949.

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and Brother Cayce Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats Brothers J.S. & Cayce Edwards from Old Liberty Brother Crossford Thomas and Sister Thomas from Jerusalem

None
open.
or new business
James T.
Moderator
Jones Clerk

by Elders James
convened in

and sisters

Health of

None.
open.

or new business
there be no
Sunday or Saturday
Sunday in for
with conference

W. C. Edwards
Moderator
B. Jones Clerk

by Elder James
Edwards
conference.

and sisters to
Edwards for
Ford Thomas
Jerusalem

- were present.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
 3. Called for referred Business none.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business when it was agreed to have our Communion to-morrow as previous arranged.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones Moderator N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Aug. 27, 1949

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. invited visiting Brothers and sisters to eat.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business when Brother N. S. Jones R. L. Thompson T. W. Mills with Elder James T. Jones were appointed as our messengers to the fall session of the Bear Creek Association to convene with the Church at High Ridge Union county, N.C. to commence on Friday report the first Sunday in Oct. next. That we send \$5.00 or more for minutes.
- It was moved that Brother Roy Thompson be appointed Deacon of this Church Lamyer Spring to be done on Sat. before forth Sun. in Oct.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Sept. 24, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elders C. S. Mills and W. C. Edwards
Convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Examined disciplinary health of Church all in peace.
3. Called for reported business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Traveller's Spring Oct. 22 / 1878

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards concluded in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Called for health of Church all well.
3. Called for reference matter of the ordination of Brother R. L. Houghton. He ordained at this meeting the Church unanimously agreed that they be a preference performed and they proceed with the ordination and a preference composed of Elders W. C. Edwards James T. Jones and Deacon L. W. Mills. They were organized by appointing Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator and Elder James T. Jones offered prayer and Elder W. C. Edwards to give the charge.
4. Open door of Church.
5. Miscellaneous business none.
6. Church adjourned in order Read and approved written by Virian Jones at the request of N. S. Jones.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

sisters to seats
vills.

th of Church

are none.

open.

business.

elder

C. Edwards Moderator

J. Jones Church Clerk

by Elders James

so convened in

and sisters:

ch all well.

matter of the

R. L. Thompson

ating the Church

that they be

and they

action and a

elders W. C.

and Deacons

organized by

C. Edwards

James T. Jones

elder W. C. Edwards

also none.

order Read

by Union

Lawyer Spring Nov. 26, 1949

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
convened in monthly meeting.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder

James T. Jones Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Dec. 24, 1949.

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announce door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
This our annual time to choose Pastor it was moved and unanimously carried that we choose Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones to continue to serve as pastor for next year 1950 Both made talks of acceptances.
6. Dismissed in order by W. C. Edwards moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Jan. 21, 1950

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Brother Papce Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Brother J. J. Edwards from Old Liberty and Brother W. H. Howard from Jerusalem.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business None.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

Laurel Spring Feb 26, 1950

After preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in the afternoon

1. invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired or disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

Laurel Spring March 25, 1950

After preaching to day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones. Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired or disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.

Sisters to
from Old
ward from
th of members

one.
en.
new business

James T.
Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

Elder James
Conference
Sisters to

th of members

one.
en.
new business

James T. Jones.
Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

James W. C.
Commenced in

Sisters to

th of members

none.

en.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business: it being time to appoint messengers to Spring Session of Association to be held with Smith Grove Church in Stanley County W. Va. we appoint as messengers L. W. Mills, James T. Jones with H. L. Thompson as it.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.

Elder W. C. Edwards
N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Summer & Spring April 22, 1956

- After announcing to say by Elder James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards, and Brother Cayce Edwards Commenced in monthly conference
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to meet to Brethren J. S. Edwards and Cayce Edwards from Liberty were here.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business the letter to the association was read and approved.
 6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards Moderator
H. L. Jones Church Clerk

Summer & Spring May 27, 1956

- After announcing to say by Elder James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards Commenced in monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to meet to.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of church open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business none thought of.

2. Dismissed in order by Clerk.

James T. Jones Minister
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Summer Session June 24. 1856

After preaching to-day by Elder W.C.

Edwards six persons present in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary matters of members all in place.

3. Called for unexpired business none.

4. Announced door of church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It was agreed that we have no meeting on next fourth Saturday and Sunday as we are to have conference fifth Sunday with conference on Saturday. Also that we invite members from other churches to be with us at that time.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

James T. Jones Minister
N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Summer Session July 21. 1856

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards six persons present in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats when Brother J. S. Edwards from Liberty and Brother W. R. Edwards of High Ridge were present.

2. Enquired for disciplinary matters of members all in place.

3. Called for unexpired business none.

4. Announced door of church open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business that we have communion to-morrow

as previously arranged.
 b. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator
 N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

There is no record of our Meeting in August. I suppose it was called in, as we sometimes do on account of communions and associations at other Churches at that time.

Laurel Spring Sept. 23, 1950
 After preaching to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when the letter to the association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order by W.C. Edwards Moderator

N.S. Jones Church Clerk

Laurel Spring Oct. 21, 1950
 After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new

business.

6, Dismissed in order by W. C. Cleveland
N. G. Jones Clerk

Summer Spring Nov. 23, 1930

After preaching in day by Elder James T. Jones. Communion monthly conference.

1. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.

3. Called for unexpired business items. acknowledged book of thank you.

4. Called for miscellaneous or new business. dismissed in order by James T. Jones

Summer Spring Dec 23, 1930

After preaching in day by Elder James T. Jones and W. C. Cleveland Communion in monthly conference.

1. invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.

3. Called for unexpired business items. acknowledged book of thank you.

Called for miscellaneous or new business. Elder James T. Jones informed us that the point, that is the first part of work should have been the subject of the book the first Sunday in Nov, 1931 to hold our association which should be held before. We also ask James to inform them that we grant them part of the fifth to say as we do not interfere with our confirmation fifth Sunday. Being time to choose or

6.8

1. 4

2. 6

3. 6

4. 6

5. 6

6. 8

1. 6

2. 6

3. 6

4. 6

5. 6

pastor it was moved and unanimously
 decided that we should have Elder [unclear]
 as pastor and Elder James T. Jones as
 pastor with W.C. Edwards.

b. Dismissed in order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator
 N.S. Jones Church Clerk.

Laurel Springs, ^{Jan} 27, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elders James T.
 Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in
 monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters
 to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in - Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
 business.

During conference appointed Sister
 Edna Mills as assistance Clerk.

b. Dismissed in order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator
 by Jimmie Jones for
 N.S. Jones Church Clerk

who is sick at home.

Laurel Springs Feb. 24, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elder James T.
 Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
 all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

6 Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones

Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lanier Spring March 24, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to appoint messengers to the Spring session of the association to commence on Friday before the first Sunday in May to be held at this place appointed Brother N. S. Jones R. L. Honeycutt Elder James T. Jones with Jimmy H. Jones alternate.
6. Pitcher and three glasses was received from Brother and Sister Mills as gift to the Church.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lanier Spring April 24, 1951.

After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards convened in Monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business

es T. Jones
Moderator
Church Clerk.

James T.
in Monthly

Sisters to

th of

none.

ren.

business

ness to the

to

he first
at this place

W. C. L.

with

s received
as gift

W. C. Edwards
Moderator
Church Clerk

der, W. C.
conference
Sisters to

th of

business

when letter to the association was read and approved.

- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Church Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 26, 1951

After Preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones
Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited Brothers and Sisters to seats
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members
all in peace.
3. Called for refined business None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
Nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring June 23, 1951.

After Preaching to day by Elder W. C.

Edwards commenced in Monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brothers and sisters to
seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members
all in peace.
3. Called for refined business. None.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
that our communion be held on fifth
Sunday in July next month.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards
Moderator

N. S. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring July 28, 1951.

After Preaching to day by Elder James T.
Jones and W. C. Edwards. Commenced in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and Sisters to

seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business
It was agreed to hold communion to-morrow a month ago.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards

Moderator

N.E. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring August 25, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
when Brother Elder J. T. Jones R.L. Honeycutt J.C. Dry with L.W. Mills all. He appointed as messengers to the association to be held with Bear Creek Church in Stanney County N.C. commence on Friday before the 1st Sun. in Oct. next that Clerk prepare a letter to be read in next conference.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones

Moderator

N.E. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Sept. 22, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and sisters to seats
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members

- all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced door of Church opened.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business when the letter to the association was read and approved.
 6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W.C. Edwards

Moderator

N.B. Jones Church Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct 27, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator.

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Nov 24, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T.

Jones Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Dec. 22, 1951

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being end of year and time to call Pastor there was a move and second that Elder W. C. Edwards be called as Pastor with Elder James T. Jones as joint Pastor with Elder Edwards.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan. 26, 1952.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb 23, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 22, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
When the following were appointed as messengers to the Spring Session of association to be held with Crooked Creek Church in Union County N.C. on Friday before the first Sunday in May, 1952
Elder James T. Jones R.L. Honeycutt
J. H. Jones with J.C. Day Alt.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April 26, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members

all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When letter to the Association was read and approved.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. L. Edwards Moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring May 24, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in month conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed that next conference be on June 28 and communion meeting on fifth Sunday and no meeting here on fourth Sunday in June.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

Lawyer Spring June 28, 1952

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. L. Edwards commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in peace.
3. Called for referred Business None

4 Announced door of Church open.

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business
That communion held to-morrow as
previous arranged.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder
W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. D. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 26, 1952.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards Commenced in
Monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church open.

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It was moved and past that there
be no meeting here to-morrow as some
wanted to go to Crooked Creek to
communion meeting.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.
Edwards Moderator
N. D. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 23, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones. Commenced in Monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
Members All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Opened door of Church Announced.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It being time to Appoint messengers to
the Association L. W. Mills R. L. Honeycutt
J. C. Dry With James T. Jones Alt.

Association to be with Meadow Creek Church in Stanley County, N.C. Commenced on Friday before the first Sunday in Oct. 1952.

b. Dismissed by Elder James T. Jones Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept 27, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business None
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business When letter to the Association was read and approved.
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.

Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct. 25, 1952.

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace
3. Called for referred Business None
4. Announced door of Church open
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
- b. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C.

Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 22, 1952.

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 27, 1952

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards Commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
It being time to choose Pastor for another year it was moved and second and unanimously carried that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards Pastor with Elder James T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder Edwards. Both Elder Edwards and Elder Jones accepted in the order moved and carried.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan 24, 1953

After preaching to-day by Elders James

T. Jones and W.C. Edwards commenced monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred None.
4. Announced door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C.

Edwards Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lawyer, Spring Feb. 21, 1953

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business None.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- Brother Roy Honeycutt made statement that he and Elder James T. Jones and other members met at Mrs E.C. Vaughns house 4th Sunday evening Jan. 24, had preaching opened door of Lawyer Spring Church. Mrs Vaughn related nice Experience Baptism to be third Sunday in Feb. which was done by Elder James T. Jones in a warmed pool of water in Wadesboro. Sister Vaughn was at our meeting to-day and given right hand fellowship.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

N.B. Jones Clerk

convened in
sisters to
lth of

pen.
new business
W.C.
Moderator
Jones Clerk.

3
Elder James
by Conference
sisters to

lth of

None.

new business
Statement
us and other
ghns house
Preaching
Church Mar
ce Baptism
which was done
warned
ter Vaught
and given

James T.
Moderator
Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring March 21, 1953

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seats.
2. Reported for disciplinary health of
members in Church.
3. Called for referred business there.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The following were appointed as
messengers to the association to be held
with Running Creek Church in Stony
County, North Carolina, Friday, April
11, 1953 at 11:30 A.M. Elders L.
H. Jones, Elder James T. Jones with
H. C. Edwards as Clerk.

- a. Dismissed in order by Elder
J. T. Jones
H. C. Edwards
H. C. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring April 23, 1953

After preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
 2. Reported for disciplinary health of
members in Church.
 3. Called for referred business there.
 4. Announced Door of Church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- When letter to association was read and
approved.

- a. Dismissed in Order by Elder
J. T. Jones
H. C. Edwards
H. C. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring May 23, 1903

After Preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Admitted visiting Brethren and Sister's seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for reports business men.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new.

All the messengers appointed to attend association went and reported good.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones.

N.B. Jones Clerk

Lamyer Spring June 27, 1903

After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W.C. Edwards. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Admitted visiting Brethren and Sister's seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for reports business men.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new.

When Sister Floy Jones reported that Sister Betty Currie had already joined or planned to join another order that was more convenient for her and was excluded from our church.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring July 25, 1903

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and J. T. Jones. Commenced in

elder J. T.
conference.
Sisters to
with of
None.
seen.
new business
to attend the
good meeting
J. T. Jones
Morning
J. Jones Clerk
as James
in
Sisters to
to of members
me
me.
business
ported that
ady joined or
that was
was
wards moderator
as Clerk.
elders W. C.
in

monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members
All in place.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Council. Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
was moved and second and said that we
hold our communion on the fifth Sunday
in August.
6. Dismissed by Elder J. C. Chambers moderator
H. B. Jones Clerk.
August 27. 1903
After the meeting by J. T. Jones
J. C. Chambers reported in monthly
conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seats.
2. Enquired for health of members All in
place.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Council. Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
The following were appointed as
delegates to the conference to be held
at the Church Home - Stoney
Point, N. B. Jones L. W. Jones L. W.
Miles R. - Jones L. W. Jones L. W.
Jones L. T. that he will do so much as \$10.00
per minute. That we have communion 2.
Dismissed in order by Elder J. C. Chambers
H. B. Jones Clerk.
August 28. 1903
After the meeting to day by Elder J. C.

Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Devoted visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
 2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members in Peace.
 3. Called for reports business trans.
 4. Announced Order of Church Open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- When the letter to be read in connection with the year and year.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C. Edwards.

Lawyer Spring Oct. 24, 1903

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Devoted visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members in Peace.
3. Called for reports business trans.
4. Announced Order of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The clerk read letter from Sister Gladys Mills (Kelly) now live in Florida requesting to grant her a letter of dismission from Lawyer Spring Church to put in a Primitive Baptist Church near where she lives.

Upon motion, duly seconded, and unanimously carried, she was granted a letter in full fellowship and in good standing, and she will remain a member of Lawyer Spring Church until received in some Primitive Baptist Church.

6. Dismissed in Order by Elder W. C. Edwards.

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 2, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business Nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones Moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 26, 1953

After Preaching to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business, it being time to choose Pastor for another year it was moved and seconded and carried unanimously that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards as Pastor and that we choose Elder James T. Jones as joint Pastor with Elder Edwards both Elder Edwards and Elder Jones made talks of acceptance.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Jan. 23, 1954

Lawyer Spring Jan. 23, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business none thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W.C. Edwards commenced in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business it being time to appoint messengers to meet the Spring session Association to be held with Mountain Creek Church in Stanley County N.C. commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in May. The following Brethren were appointed L. W. Mills, N. S. Jones, and R. L. Honeycutt with Elder James T. Jones Alt.

6. Dismissed in order by Elder

W. C. Edwards Moderator

N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April 24, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business When letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

James T. Jones Moderator

N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring May 22, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new business
When this was also read and approved
At meeting in Feb. on Saturday 27 day
Lizzie Ann Hornback came forward was
received but Baptism was put off
until sometime in the future on account
of her health.

On Saturday 24 day of April Sunday
morning at 10 o'clock was set apart for
Baptism at a pond near her home
song and prayer with Door of Church
Open Edgar Pol Hornback came
forward was received He and his wife
both were Baptized by Elder James T. Jones
b. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones
Moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 26, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in
monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder

W.C. Edwards Moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 24, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T.
Jones and W.C. Edwards convened in monthly
conference.

1. Welcoming visiting brethren and sisters to
seats.

new business
approved.
day 27 day
ward was
out of
on account

Sunday
apart for
home had

Church
Came

his wife
James T. Jones

James T. Jones
Moderator

James T. Jones
Clerk.

4

Elders James

mened in

and Sisters

Health of

None.

Open.

new business

er

and Moderator

as Clerk.

Elders James

in monthly

Sisters to

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business It was moved that we call in fourth Saturday and Sunday meeting in August that communion be fifth Sunday with Conference Saturday before
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

N. B. Jones Clerk. Moderator

Lamyer Spring August 28, 1904

After preaching to day by Elders S. T. Adkinson and W. C. Edwards Convened in to the conference.

1. uniting visiting brethren and sisters to seats Elder S. T. Adkinson and wife from Elberts Creek were present and taken seat.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It was agreed that we hold communion on to-morrow Sunday, that we send the following brethren as messengers to the association to convene with New Zion Church in Calhoun County N.C. Commencing on Friday before first Sunday in Oct next Elders James T. Jones, L. W. Mills R. L. Honeycutt. With J. C. Day Alt. that we send as much as \$15.00 or more for minute fund.

- 6 Dismissed in Order by Elder

W. C. Edwards Moderator

N. B. Jones Church Clerk.

Lanier Spring Sept. 25, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. When letter to association was read and given.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. That our Communion Service be on 5th Sunday, in July in 1955.
6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James T. Jones moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring Oct. 23, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder C. D. Whitley Conference was organized by electing Elder C. D. Whitley moderator.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business None.
6. Dismissed by Elder C. D. Whitley moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring Nov. 27, 1954

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones. Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.

954

James T.
Conference.
Sisters

Health of

When
and opening

new business.
He on 5th

James
moderator
Clerk.

der C.D.
nized by
derator.
Sisters

alth of

None.

Open.
New business

they moderator
Clerk.

954

James T.
Conference.
Sisters to

th of

None.

4. Announced door of church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business nothing thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones moderator N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Dec. 25, 1954.

After preaching to-day by Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business at being end of year and time to choose Pastor for another year was moved second and carried that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards as Pastor and that we choose Elder James T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder W.C. Edwards. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder -

W.C. Edwards Moderator
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring Jan 22, 1955

After preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones and Elder W.C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. Nothing thought of.

6 Dismissed in order by Elders J.C. Edwards
T.H. Jones

Session - March 26, 1955

After preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and J.C. Edwards. Convened in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

members all in peace.

3. Called for referred business. None.

4. Announced door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

At being time to appoint messengers to

6. Dismissed in order by Elders J.C. Edwards

James T. Jones

T.H. Jones

Session - March 26, 1955.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James
T. Jones and J.C. Edwards. Convened in
monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members all in peace.

3. Called for referred business. None.

4. Announced door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

At being time to appoint messengers to

opening session of Association which

convenes with Old Liberty Church in

Union County, N.C. commence on Friday

before first Sunday in May next. The

following brethren were appointed

as delegates. Elder James T. Jones L.

W. Mills Eddie Hornback with James

H. Jones Alt.

Lawyer Spring April 23, 1905
 After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When the letter to the association was read and approved

Elder James T. Jones
 N. S. Jones Clerk. ^{moderator}

Lawyer Spring May 21, 1905.
 After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
 N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring June 25, 1905
 After Preaching to-day by Elders S. T. Curlee and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting brethren and sisters to seats. Brood Elder S. T. Curlee were with us to-day.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of

members All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business it was moved and agreed that we hold communion on fifth Sunday in July next month and there be no meeting on fourth ~~Saturday~~ Sun. next month August.

6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 30, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders Clarence Mills, Jace Eudy and James T. Jones. Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats Elder Mills from High Ridge and Elder Jace Eudy from Clarke Grove.
2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business it was moved that we hold communion to-morrow Previous arranged.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 27, 1955.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters to seats.

2. Inquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business being time to arrange for the Association which convenes with Philadelphia Church in Rutherford county, N.C. commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in Oct. The following Brethren were appointed Elders James T. Jones, L. W. Mills R. L. Gooney with James H. Jones as Alt. That we send as much as \$10.00

Elder James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Sept. 24, 1955.

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business When the letter to the Association was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

James T. Jones moderator
N. S. Jones Clerk

Lawyer Spring Oct. 22, 1955

After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters

- to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business nothing thought of at Present.

Elder W. C. Edwards ^{Moderator}
N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Nov. 26, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones
Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Uniting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in Order by.

W. C. Edwards Moderator.

N. S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 24, 1955

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones
Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Uniting visiting brethren and sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to choose

pastor for another year it was moved second and unanimously carried that we choose Elder W.C. Edwards as Pastor and Elder James T. Jones joint Pastor with Elder Edwards. Both Elder Edwards and Elder Jones made talks of acceptance.

b. Dismissed in Order by

Elder W.C. Edwards

N.S. Jones Clerk. ^{moderator}

Lawyer Spring Jan. 21, 1956.

After Breaching to day by Elders W.C. Edwards and James T. Jones convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Bro. ~~W.C. Edwards~~ Thomas of Jerusalem and Hoyle Thomas of High Ridge was present with us.

2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business None thought of.

6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards moderator

N.S. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Feb. 25, 1956

After Breaching to day by Elders W.C. Edwards + James T. Jones.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. W.C. Edwards, Hoyle Thomas and wife of High Ridge was present.

2. Enquired for Disciplinary health of members all in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
Nothing thought of at present.
6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards, Moderator
N. D. Jones, Clerk.

Lawyer Spring March 24, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and Thomas T. Jones.

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats Sister Coker of Jerusalem was present.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for report business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved that we send messengers to meet with the Association to be held with Jerusalem Church on Friday before first Sunday in May next the following Brethren were appointed
Eddie Hornback, J. C. Day, L. W. Miller with Elder J. T. Jones Eld.
6. Dismissed in order by

W. C. Edwards Moderator
N. D. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring April, 21, 1906

After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and Thomas T. Jones

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in peace.
3. Called for report Business none.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 Letter to the Association was read and approved.
 6. Dismissed in order by
 W. C. C. moderator
 H. B. Jones Clerk.

Longer Spring May 26, 1906

After Praying to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

Commenced in monthly conference

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 visit Sister Flossie Long of ...
2. Enquired for disciplinary matter of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for refined business none.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 nothing thought of at present
6. Dismissed in order

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 H. B. Jones Clerk.

Longer Spring June 23, 1906

After Praying to-day by Elders

L. D. Whitley and James T. Jones. Commenced
 in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
 to visit Elder L. D. Whitley of Smith
 Grove and Hoyle Thomas and wife from
 High Ridge was present with us.
2. Enquired for disciplinary matter of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for refined business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 was moved and second that we hold
 communion on fifth Sunday in July with

Conference on Sat. before with no
meeting on fourth Sat. or Sunday.

c. Dismissed in order by

James H. Jones mod.
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring July 28, 1912

After Pleading to day by Elder James
H. Jones Communion in monthly conference

1. Minutes listing brethren and sisters
to seats. Brethren A.P. Edwards, Hoyle
Thomas and wife R. High Ridge and
Alexander Thomas of Durham.
2. Enquired for disciplinary matter of
members in church.
3. Called for report business none.
4. Unlocked door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
That we held our communion on a
Sabbath as business arranged.
6. Dismissed in order by

James H. Jones mod.
N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring August 25, 1912

After Pleading to day by Elder James
H. Jones Communion in monthly conference

1. Minutes listing brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary matter of members
in church.
3. Called for report business none.
4. Unlocked door of Church open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business

The following brethren appear to
to meet the association to be held with
Herrings Grove Church in Stanley
County N.C. on Friday before next
in Oct. H.L. Honeycutt L.W. Wines

James T. Jones with N.B. Jones as Alt.
 Contribution of \$15.00 or more.

b. Dismissed in order by

James T. Jones moderator.

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring Sept. 22, 1906

After Pleading to day by Elder James
 T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Visiting sister Brother and Sisters
 to be so.
2. Reported for disciplinary matter
 all in peace.
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Unvoiced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business

Letter to the association was read and
 approved. Communion, at Lanier Spring
 will be on fifth Sunday in June 1907.

Elder W.C. Edwards our dear beloved
 Pastor died the second day of Sept. 1906.
 A memorial from District Council

for kind expression of sympathy
 is gratefully acknowledged and deeply
 appreciated.

Mrs. W.C. Edwards & Family.

b. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones moderator

N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lanier Spring Oct. 29, 1906

After Pleading to day by Elder James
 T. Jones commenced in monthly conference

1. Visiting sister Brother and Sisters
 to be so. W.C. Edwards & Wife Kings
2. Reported for disciplinary matter of
 members All in peace!
3. Called for referred business None.
4. Unvoiced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

A letter from Mountain Creek
requesting Lawyer Spring church
appoint messengers to sit with
meeting to be held at Mountain Creek
Church on November 17th 1956. At
night at same church. The appoint
ment on L. W. Mills, R. E. Money
Elder James T. Jones with J. L. Jones.

b. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring November 24, 1956

After Preaching to-day by Elder
T. Jones. Commenced in morning
1. Inviting visiting Brethren in & out
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health
members in charge.

3. Called for report business done.

4. Enquired for of Church Year.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new
messengers appointed to a court
meeting at Mountain Creek Church on
November 17, 1956 reported to-day the
matter involved were adjusted.

b. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones
N. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Dec. 22, 1956

After Preaching to-day by Elder
James T. Jones. Commenced in morning
Conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health.

- members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
 4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
- This was the last of this year and time to choose
 Pastor for next year it was moved and
 carried that we choose Elder James T. Jones as
 our Pastor for next year 1907 Elder Jones
 made a talk of acceptance.

6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamper Spring Jan. 26, 1907

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
 T. Jones Convened in monthly conference

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and sisters
 to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new
 business Nothing thought of at
 Present.

6. Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 N.B. Jones Clerk.

Lamper Spring Feb. 23, 1907

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
 T. Jones.

Convened in monthly conference.

1. Welcoming visiting Brethren and sisters
 to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
 members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of church Open.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved and second and carried
that we withdraw fellowship from
C.C. Hall of Mountain Creek Church
and all that follow him in his
disorder.

6. Dismissed in Order by Elder James
T. Jones Moderator
R.B. Jones Clerk.

Laurel Spring March 23, 1907.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones

Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for Disciplinary Health
Members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. It being time to appoint
messengers to the Association to be
held with the Church at Liberty Hill
Commencing on Friday before the
first Sunday in May. The following
Brethren were appointed. Elder James
T. Jones, L. W. Miles and R. L. Honeycutt
with J. C. Day Alt.

6. Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Jones
R.B. Jones Clerk.

Laurel Spring April 27, 1907.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones Commenced in monthly conference.

1. Inviting visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seats.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health

new business
and consider
ship from
Church
in his

Elder James
Moderator
ones Clerk.
23, 1957.

Elder James
Conference.
and Sisters

Health of

None.
Open.

or new
appoint
tion to be
Liberty Hill
done the
The following
Elder James
Honeycutt

James T. Jones
Moderator
Clerk.
1957.

Elder James
Conference
and Sisters to

Health

- of members All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business None
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business
nothing thought of at Present.
6. Dismissed in Order by

James T. Jones Moderator
H. B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring May 20, 1957.

After Preaching to-day by Elder James
T. Jones. Commenced in monthly Conference

1. Uniting visiting brethren and sisters
to seats. Brother Wattie Helms was
Present from Jerusalem.

2. Enquired for disciplinary health of
members All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business None.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business

It was moved that we hold our
annual communion on 5th Sunday in
June and the meeting on fourth
Saturday and Sunday. Brother Roy
Honeycutt reported good meeting at
the association.

6. Dismissed in Order by

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
H. B. Jones Clerk.

Lamyer Spring June 29, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elders
A. T. Broadway and H. T. Jones
Commenced in monthly Conference.

1. Uniting visitors to seat By motion
Bro. H. L. Honeycutt was elected
Assnt. Clerk.

2. Called for health of church all well

3. Called for referred business None

- 4 Announced Door of Church open.
5. Miscellaneous or new business. ^{after} it was agreed that we hold our annual Communion on to-morrow.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones ^{moderator}
R. L. Huncutt ^{secretary}

Lamper Spring July 27, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones Convened in monthly conference.

1. Admitting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health members all in Peace.
3. Called for referred business none.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was moved that we call in to-morrow meeting so as to go to Communion at another Place.
6. Dismissed by Elder J. T. Jones ^{moderator}
M. B. Jones ^{secretary}

Lamper Spring August 24, 1957.

After Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones and Clifford Allen Convened in monthly conference.

1. Admitting visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. Bro Clifford Allen from Smith House.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health of members all in Peace.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous business the following Brethren were appointed to meet the Association to be held at High Ridge commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in October.

open.
business when
our
morrow.

Jones Moderator
cutt Assnt.
957 Clerk.
Elder James
by Conference
and Sisters

Health of

none.

Open.

new
we call
to go to
ace.

Jones Moderator
B. Jones Clerk
1957.

Jones James
Commenced in

and sisters
from Smith

Health of

Open.

business the
appointed
be held
on Friday
October

R. L. Huneycutt, J. C. Day L. W. Mills
with James H. Jones Alt. That we send
\$5.00 for more that Clerk prepare letter

b. Dismissed in Order by
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
W. B. Jones Clerk.

Lawyer Spring Sept. 21, 1957

After Preaching to-day by Elder
J. T. Jones Commenced in monthly
Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seats.
2. Enquired for disciplinary health all
well.
3. Called for referred business when the
letter to the Association was read
and approved.
4. Announced Door of Church Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business None.
- b. Dismissed in Order by

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
R. L. Huneycutt Assnt
Clerk.

After Spring Sept 24 1957
After Preaching today by
Elder J. T. Jones the Church

Commenced in conference

- 1st Unvited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat with us.
- 2nd Enquired for disciplinary health
all well.
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Announced an open door of
Church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business None (over)

Dismissed in order by
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunsy cutt asst Church

11-23-57

Lanzer Springs Church
After preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones the Church
convened in its regular conference
1st invited visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat with us.
2nd called for disciplinary matter
of church all well.
3rd called for reference none
4th announced an open door of
Church
5th called for Miscellaneous or
new business none
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunsy cutt asst Church

12-21-57

Lanzer Springs Church
After preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones
the Church convened in regular
conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat with us
2nd called for disciplinary matter
of church all well
3rd called for reference none
4th announced an open door of Church
5th called for miscellaneous or new
business this being our regular time
to elect pastor, by vote Elder James T. Jones
was called to serve in the year 1958
The Lord willing

Dismissed in order by Elder J. T. Jones
moderator
P. L. Hunsy cutt Assnt Clerk

Jan. 25 1958

After Preaching today by Elder James T. Jones
The Church convened in regular
conference

- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat
- 2nd Called for disciplinary health of members all in grace
- 3rd Called for Reference none
- 4th Published an open door of Church
- 5th Called for Miscellaneous in new business when a very feeling letter was read from Mr. Dorothy Freeman in regards to his mother Sister Emma Tarlton who is very sick.
- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones
Elder James T. Jones made
P. L. Hunsy cutt Assnt Clerk

February 22 1958

- After Preaching today by Eld James T. Jones
The Church convened in conference
- 1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us
 - 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of membership all well
 - 3rd Called for Reference None
 - 4th Published an open door of Church
 - 5th Called for Miscellaneous in new business None
 - 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunsy cutt Assnt Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

March 22 1958

After Preaching today by Elder
James T. Jones the Church
convened in regular monthly
conference

- 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all present seated
- 2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
of Church all well
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Published an open door of
Church.

- 5th Called for miscellaneous or other
business

Moved and second that we meet
the arrangements to meet the
Association. Appointed Elder
James T. Jones Brethren P. L. Hunsutt
James C. Dery With Jimmie Jones
alternate to represent us in the
Association, and that the Clerk
prepare a letter to the Assn.

- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder
James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hunsutt asst Clerk.
Lawyer Springs Church

April 26 1958

after Preaching today by Elder
J. T. Jones the Church convened
in regular monthly conference

- 1st Called for Visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat
- 2nd Called for disciplinary Health
of Church all well.
- 3rd Called for reference when the
letter to the Association was
read and approved.
- 4th Published an open door of Church

church

by Elders
 ch
 monthly
 run and
 not seated
 health

none
 of

or new

to we make
 the

Elders

Hunny cutt

in Jones

us in the

the clerk

assn.

by Elders

ator

clerk.

elder

convened

ference

ethen

Health

the

war

of church

3th called for miscellaneous or new
 business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones moderator
 P. L. Hunny cutt assn clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

May 24 1958

After Preaching today by Elder
 James T Jones the church ~~intend~~
 convened in regular conference
 1st called for Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church. All well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous
 or new business when it
 was reported that we had
 a very good association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones mod.
 P. L. Hunny cutt C.O.

Lawyer Springs Church

June 21 1958

After Preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st called for Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church. All well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open of church
 over

5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and
 second that we call in our
 meeting on 4th Sunday in
 July to attend Communion
 meeting at our Sister Churches
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hurry cutt Church Clerk

Lanzer - Spring Church

July 26 1958

After preaching today by Elder
 W. C. Allen and J. A. Eady the
 Church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st admitted Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of Church all well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of Church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and
 second that we call our meeting
 off the fourth Sunday in July
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder W. C. Allen Moderator
 R. L. Hurry cutt C. Clark

Barer Clerk

Lawyer Springs Church

August 30 1958

- after Preaching today by Elder
J. T. Jones and J. A. Eudy
the Church convened in regular
monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat
2nd Called for disciplinary health
of church all well
3rd Called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business

Was agreed that we carry out
our former plan to hold
our communion meeting tomorrow
morn and second that we
make the usual arrangements
to meet the association by
messengers Elder J. T. Jones and
Brethren P. L. Hume into L. M. Miller
with J. C. Fry alternate
and that we donate \$15.00 or more
for expenses of the association
Was agreed that we ask for
the fall session of the
Association in 1959

The 1958 fall session of the
Bear Creek Association will be held
the Lord willing with the
church at Howard's Chapel
Stanley County W. C.
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Hume C. C.

Lawyers Spring church
 Sept 27 1968
 After Preaching today by
 Elders Paul Jones + J. T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all well
 3rd Called for reference
 When the letter to the Association
 was read and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business The church clerk
 was appointed to receive contribution
 for the expense of the Association
 and deliver same to Association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 R. L. Humey ext church clerk

Lawyers Spring church
 Oct 26-1968
 After Preaching Today by
 Elder J. T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for ^{disciplinary} health of church all well
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business When the messenger
 reported a good association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunsy cutt church clerk

~~Oct 25 - 1858~~
~~Lantern Springs church~~
~~After Breaching today by Elders~~
~~Paul Jones James T. Jones~~

Nov. 22 - 1958

Lantern Springs Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for the health of
 church, all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Published an open door of
 church.
 5th called for miscellaneous
 or new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones mod.
 R. L. Hunsy cutt C. Charles

Dec. 27 1958

Lantern Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 conference
 1st invited visiting brethren and
 sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business when Elder James T
 Jones was unanimously
 called to serve this church
 as pastor for the year 1959.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hunsy cutt C. Charles

Jan 24 1959

Lawyer Springs Church

After reaching today by Elder

Gamer T Jones

The church convened in regular

monthly conference

1st invited visiting brethren and

Sisters to seat

2nd Called for health of church

all well

3rd Called for reference none

4th Published an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

new business none

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder Gamer T Jones Moderator

P. L. Hunsyett Church Clerk

February 21 1959

Lawyer Springs Church

After reaching today by Elder

Gamer T Jones The church convened

in regular monthly conference

1st invited visiting brethren and

Sisters to seat

2nd Called for health of church

all well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Published an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

new business none

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder Gamer T Jones Moderator

P. L. Hunsyett Church Clerk

1959.

moderator

March 21 1959

Lantern Springs Church
After preaching today by
Elder J. T. Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.

2nd Called for health of church
all well.

3rd Called for reference None

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business. Moved and second

that we appoint Brethren

L. M. Miller P. L. Huncutt

Elder J. T. Jones with J. C. Day

as alternates to represent

the church to the Association

held with the church at

Bear Creek Stanley county W. Va.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder J. T. Jones - Moderator

P. L. Huncutt - church clerk

April 25 1959

Lantern Springs Church

After Preaching today by Elder

J. T. Jones The Church convened

in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for health of church all well

3rd Called for reference

When the letter to the association

was read and approved

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or

New business none
 4th Dismissed in order by
 Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Huncutt Church Clerk
 May 23 1959.

Laurys Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business when the
 messengers to the association
 reported a very good
 association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Huncutt Church Clerk

June 27 1969

Laurys Springs Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new

Business When the church called on
the 4th Sunday in July meeting
to visit other churches in their
communion services
Moved an second that we hold
our communion services on
the 5th Sunday in August and
that there be no meeting the 4th
Sunday in August

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Humey cutt Church Clerk
July 25 1959 Lawyers Springs Church
After Preaching today by Elder
James T. Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sister
to seat all seated
- 2nd called for health of church all well
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or new
Business none

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones Moderator
P. L. Humey cutt Church Clerk
Aug 29 1959

Lawyers Springs Church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones

The Church convened in regular
monthly conference

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat all seated
- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all well

- 3rd Called for reference more
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 Business moved and second that
 we make the usual arrangements to
 meet the association held the Lord
 willing with the church at Lawyer
 Springs beginning Friday before the
 first Sunday in Oct. 1959 by sending
 Brethren L. W. Miller P. L. Hunsy cutt
 J. G. Jones with J. C. Fery
 attorney, to represent us in
 the association and that we
 donate to the expense of the
 association \$15.00 or more
 moved and second that the clerk
 prepare the letter and deliver
 letter and donation to the
 association

6th Dismissed in order by
 James T Jones moderator
 P. L. Hunsy cutt Church Clerk
 Sept. 26 1959

Lawyer Spring Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones

- The Church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to eat with us,
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all well.
 3rd Called for reference when
 the letter to the association
 was read and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or

New business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hunsy cutt church clerk
 Oct 24 1959

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sister to seat with us
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all well
 3rd called for reference
 when the messengers to the
 associations reported a good assn.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hunsy cutt church clerk

November 21 1959

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by Elder James T Jones
 The church convened in regular monthly
 conference.
 1st invited visiting Brethren and Sister
 to seat all seated
 2nd called for health of church
 all is well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none

4th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hunsyett church clerk

Dec 26 1959
 Layyer Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for health of church all well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Tishie an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business when by motion Elder
 James T Jones was called to serve
 as pastor for the
 year 1960 beginning at January meeting
 Elder Jones accepted the call.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hunsyett church clerk
 Jan. 23 1960

Layyer Spring Church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church all well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Tishie an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th dismissed

7th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Humeys Church clerk
 Feb. 17 1960

Lanier Spring Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James T. Jones The Church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Announced Visiting Brothers and Sisters
 to seat all present seated
 2nd Called for health of church
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new

Business None
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Humeys Church clerk
 March 14 1960

Lanier Spring Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 C. D. Whitley & James T. Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st Announced Visiting Brothers and
 Sisters to seat all present seated
 2nd Called for health of church
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business. When by unanimous
 vote the church agreed to recognize
 Brother Troy Williams and the
 ones that agree with him
 on the November 1959 regular

Monthly conference at Crooked
creek Church in order

By vote Brethren James T Jones
P.L. Hunsyett J.C. Dry with
Jimmie Jones as alternate to
represent us in the association held
with the church at Crooked creek
beginning Friday before the 1st Sunday
in May 1960

1st Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hunsyett Church Clerk
April 23 1960

Laurens Spring Church.

After Preaching today by Elder
James T Jones the church
convened in regular monthly

- 1st Conference
- 2nd United visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 3rd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
- 4th Called for reference when
the letter to the association
was read and approved
- 5th Publish an open door of church
- 6th Called for miscellaneous or
new business none.

Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hunsyett Church Clerk.

May 21 1960

Laurens Spring Church.

After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference (over)

- 1st Uninvited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of church all is well
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business When a report was made by the messenger to the association that we had a very good association
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Forder moderator
R. L. Hammett church clerk
June 25 1965

Laurier Spring Church.

After Preaching today by
Elder James T. Forder

The church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st Uninvited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.
- 3rd Call for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business

By unanimous vote the church agreed to hold its annual communion service the 5th Sunday in July and there be no service on the 4th Sunday in July, and that we invite all our Brethren and Sisters to take part in our communion service.

Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hurray church clerk

July 30 1960

Lawyers Spring Church.
After Preaching today by Elder
C. E. Whitney and James T Jones
The church convened in regular
monthly conference
1st invited visiting brethren and sister
to seat all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all well
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business when it was
agreed that we hold our annual
communion tomorrow as previously
arranged

Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones
Moderator
P.L. Hurray church clerk.

August 27 1960

Lawyers Spring Church.
After Preaching today by Elder
James T Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference
1st invited visiting Brethren
and sister to seat all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all well.
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of
church

5th called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed that we appoint Elder James T Jones. Brethren R. L. Huncutt J. C. Dry. With Jimmie Jones as alternate to represent us in the Association held with the church at Meadow Creek Stanly County North Carolina beginning Friday before the first Sunday in October 1960. And that we send \$1500 or more and that clerk prepare letter to the association

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
R. L. Huncutt church clerk

Sept 24 1960

Lanier Spring Church

After preaching today by
Elder James T Jones

The Church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st Uninvited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated.
- 2nd called for disciplinary health of church all is well.
- 3rd called for reference. When it was that R. L. Huncutt collect and deliver contributions to the association the letter to the association was read and approved.
- 4th Publish and open door of church
- 5th called for miscellaneous or new business none
- 6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
R. L. Huncutt church clerk.

Oct 22 1960

Lawyer Spring church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones

The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.

1st invited: Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for Disciplinary health of
Church all is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business when it was reported
by the messengers that we had
a very good Association.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Hungcutt Church Clerk

in presence of Moderator
P.L. Hungcutt 21st 1960

Lawyer Spring church
After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones
The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.

1st invited: Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business when Elder James T
Jones was called to serve as
a pastor by unanimous vote.

for the year 1961
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Humey cult church cl.
 Jan. 21 1961

Lanysa Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.
 1st Thruited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all is well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Turkish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 P. L. Humey cult church cl.
 Jan 25 1961

Lanysa Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference
 1st Thruited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary
 health of church all is well
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Turkish an open door of
 church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business
 When the arbitrary to brother

M
 Wa
 on
 and
 for
 6th

1st

2nd

3rd

4th

5th

6th

N S Jones was read an approved
was agreed that a copy be put on
our church book, a copy to the family,
and a copy sent to Lion Landmark
for publication.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Humey cuth church clerk

March 25 1961

Lanyon Spring Church.

After preaching today by
Elder James T Jones the church
continued in regular monthly
conference

- 1st admitted visiting brethren
and sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all in mail
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th published an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none it was
agreed that we make the
usual arrangements to meet
the association to be held with
the church at running creek
in Stanley county beginning
Friday before and continue
through first Sunday in May
Brethren L.H. Miller Elder J.T. Jones
P.L. Humey cuth with J.C. Fry
alternate to represent in
in the association.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P.L. Humey cuth church clerk

bringing to a close a long life
of selfless service to his family, his
community, church and to all
those who were fortunate enough to
know him. He was a man of
great faith and a deep love for
his family. He was a devoted
husband and a loving father. He
was a man of great integrity and
a man of great faith. He was a
man of great love and a man of
great faith. He was a man of
great love and a man of great
faith. He was a man of great
love and a man of great faith.

April 22 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.

after preaching today by
Elder James T. Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited visiting brethren and
sister to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary Health
of church all in well.

3rd called for reference. When
the letter to the Association
was read and approved.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T. Jones moderator
P.L. Honeycutt church clerk

May 27 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.

after preaching today by Elder
James T. Jones The church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary
Health of church all in well

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business When by

unanimous vote that we invite
all our Brethren and Sister to
visit with us and take part and
take part in our communion
on 5th Sunday in July 1961

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Fourn moderator
 P.L. Humey cuth church clerk
 June 24 1961 Lawyer Springs church
 after preaching today by Elder
 James T. Fourn The church convened
 in regular monthly conference.
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated.
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business Was agreed that we
 hold our communion meeting
 the 5th Sunday in July and that
 we invite our Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to take part with us
 6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T. Fourn moderator
 P.L. Humey cuth church clerk.

July 29 1961

Lawyer Springs church.

after preaching today by

Elder James T. Fourn

The church convened in

regular monthly conference.
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated.
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 4th Publish an open door of church
 3rd Called for reference none
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. Was agreed that
 we hold our annual communion
 meeting tomorrow and that we

invite all our Brethren and Sisters
to take part with us, if it
be the Will of the Lord.

4th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P. L. Humeyett Church clerk
August 24 1961

Lanier Springs Church.

after preaching today by

Elder James T Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th testified an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or
new business When it was
agreed that we send as our
messengers to the association to
be held with the church at
Clarke Grove in Stanley County
N.C. Friday Saturday and first
Sunday in October 1961

Elder James Jones Brethren

P. L. Humeyett L. W. Miller With

J. C. Day an alternate. and

that we send \$15.00 or more
to help bear the expense of the
association. The church clerk

Prepare letter and deliver letter
and donation to association

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones Moderator
P. L. Humeyett church clerk.

September 23 1961

and Sister
off it
ol.

Moderator
ch clerk

regular

run and
ated
y health
all.

none
of church
or or
was
our
tion to
ck at
county
first

en
with
and
more
of the
h clerk
in letter
iation
Moderator
clerk.

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
at 10:00 AM. Brothers, Sisters and
Sisters to seat all seated.
1st Called for disciplinary health
of church. all in well.
3rd Called for reference when the
letter to the association was
read and approved.
4th Published an open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None.
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P.L. Hunsy out church clerk

Oct 21 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.
After preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
at 10:00 AM. Brothers, Sisters and
Sisters to seat all seated.
1st Called for disciplinary health
of church. all in well.
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Published an open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business when Messinger
reported a very good association.
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P.L. Hunsy out church clerk

Nov. 25, 1961

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

- 1st invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary matter of
church. all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none.
- 6th Dismissed in order of

Elder James Jones Moderator

P. K. Humey church clerk

Dec. 23 1961

Lawyer Springs Church.
After preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited visiting brethren and
sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd called for disciplinary matter of
church. all is well.
- 3rd called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none
- 6th Dismissed in order of

Elder James Jones Moderator
the church as Pastor for the
year 1962

- 4th Dismissed in order of
- Elder James Jones Moderator
P. K. Humey church clerk

Jan 27 1962

Winger Springs church
 after preaching today by Elder
 James Jones. The session continued
 in regular monthly session
 1st minister visiting brethren and
 Sisters. A report all sorted
 2nd called for missionary work
 of church. all in shells
 3rd called for business more
 4th business in open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business. When the
 arbitrary of Brother Lawrence Miller
 was read and approved
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 The church clerk
 Lonnie Wilson Miller.

On December 20 1961 at 12:45 A.M.
 God called to call from our
 midst our Brother and my Uncle
 Lawrence Helms Miller. He was the
 son of the late Elmer J. and Sarah
 Mash Miller and was born May
 17. 1891. He was married to Della
 Mae Helms December 14. 1913
 To this union they have one son
 Melvin, four daughters, Mrs
 Dewitt Hill, Mrs Ann March, Mrs
 R. L. Kirk Jr. and Mrs Sam Kelly
 all of whom survive together with
 eight grandchildren two great
 grandchildren two Sisters and a
 host of relatives and friends to
 mourn his going. His funeral
 was conducted in McEwen Chapel
 Monroe N.C. by his pastor
 (over)

Elder James Jones and Elder Osea
Brown. His body was laid to rest
in the Miller Cemetery across the
road from his home beneath
mound of beautiful flowers.
There to await the coming of Jesus
when body and soul will be reunited
and be forever at peace with God.
Uncle Ronnie spent his entire life
in the community where he was born.
He lived a quiet life, believing in
honesty and right living. At night
you would find him at home,
unless needed some other place.
So often some of his children were
there talking with him, all of whom
helped their mother in faithfully
care for their father in the home
and at the hospital during his
illness. He joined the Trinitarian
Baptist church on September 8 1923
and was ordained to the full work
of a deacon on June 12 1926.
Always filling his seat in church,
and the duty of a deacon, he
believed in Salvation by grace
and letting your light shine
as the life you live. He was
always ready to give a
helping hand to the needy or
any worthy cause in the church
or the community in which
he lived. He loved to read his
Bible and meditate on the
Scriptures. With all the good
we could see in Uncle Ronnie,
he felt his dependence on an

all wise God. His heart and his
home were always open to his
friends

1st We, at Sawyer Springs Church
Wish to bow in humble
submission to God's Holy Will.
We will miss him; to know him
was to love him.

2nd That we remember his family
in our prayers, that he who
has all power will help fill the
vacancy in their homes.

3rd That a copy of this obituary be
put on our church record.

A copy sent to the family, and
one to Zion's Landmark.

Written by request of his wife,
a niece, Mrs. James T. Jones
Approved in conference
January 27, 1962

James T. Jones Moderator
R.L. Humeys Church Clerk
February 24 1962

Sawyer Springs Church.

After Preaching today by Elder

James Jones The church convened
in regular monthly conference

1st Invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.

2nd Called for disciplinary health
of church all in well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Published an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business none

6th Remitted in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Humeys Church Clerk.

March 24 1962

Lawyer Spring Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James T. Jones The Church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business When it was agreed
 to send as our messenger
 to the association. Deal with the
 church at New Zion Elder James Jones
 P.L. Hume cutt J.C. Day with James
 as alternate

And that the church clerk prepare
 a letter to the association.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator

P.L. Hume cutt church clerk.

April 7/1 1962

Lawyer Spring Church.
 After preaching today by Elder
 James Jones The Church

convened in regular monthly
 conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and

2nd Sisters to seat all seated

3rd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church all is well.

4th Called for reference none

5th Publish an open door of church

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones moderator

- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator
 T.A. Williams church clerk

May 26 1962

Lawyers Spring Church.

- After preaching today by Elder James Jones The church convened in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or

- new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator
 Floy Jones Assnt. Clerk
 June 23 1962

Lawyers Spring Church

After preaching today by Elder James Jones The church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st invited visiting brethren and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.
 3rd Called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed that we hold our annual communion meeting over

on Fifth Sunday in July 1962
and that there be no service on
Saturday and 4th Sunday in July
and that we invite all our
Brethren and Sisters to come and
take part with us

Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Hume cutt church clerk
July 28 1962

Lawyer Spring Church
After finishing today the Elder
James Jones the church convene
in regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all in well
3rd called for reference none
4th published an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business The mind of the
church is that we hold our
communion service tomorrow
and that we invite all our
Brethren and Sisters to take
part with us.

Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Hume cutt church clerk

August 25 1962

Lawyers Spring Church
 Active Preaching Today by
 Elder James Gomer Pastor
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated
 2nd called in disciplinary health
 of church all in peace
 3rd called for reference, none
 4th published an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business when it was
 moved and second that we make
 arrangements to meet the association
 by sending as our messengers
 Elder James Gomer R.L. Huncutt
 J.C. Fay with J.G. Gomer as alternate
 with letter written by clerk of church
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Gomer Moderator
 R.L. Huncutt church clerk
 Sept 22 1962

Lawyers Spring Church
 Active Preaching Today by
 Elder James Gomer Pastor
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called in disciplinary health
 of church all in peace
 3rd called for reference when the
 letter to association was read
 and approved
 4th Published an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous business
 (over) none

4th Dismissed in order by
James T. Jones, Moderator
Flory Jones church clerk Protom
Oct 27 1962

Lantern Spring church

After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones

The church convened in regular
monthly conference

1st invited visiting brethren and

Sisters to seat, all seated

2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all in place.

3rd called for reference. None.

Then reported that they had
a very good and successful
association.

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or

new business none.

4th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator

P.D. Flory church clerk

Nov 24 1962

Lantern Spring church.

After Preaching today by Elder

James T Jones The Church convened

in regular monthly conference

1st invited. Visiting brethren and

Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for disciplinary health of
church. all in well.

3rd called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P.L. Hume cutt church clerk
Dec. 27 1942

Laurens Spring church.

After Preaching today by
Elder James T Jones the church

1st convened in regular monthly conference
admitted visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat. all seated.

2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church. all is well.

4th Publish an open door of church.

3rd called for reference. none.

5th called for Miscellaneous or
New business

Then Elder James T Jones
was called to serve the church
as our Pastor for the year 1943

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James T Jones moderator
P.L. Hume cutt church clerk,
Jan. 24 1943

Laurens Spring church.

After Preaching today by

Elder James T Jones the church convened

1st in regular monthly conference

admitted visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat. all seated.

2nd called for Disciplinary health of
church. all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for Miscellaneous or new
business none

6th Dismissed in order by
James T Jones moderator
P.L. Hume cutt church clerk.

Sept. 23 1963

Laurier Springs Church

after preaching today by

Elder James T Jones the church

convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat, all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new business when the obituary of Sister Anna Virginia Jones was read and approved.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James T Jones Moderator

P.L. Hume cutt Church clerk.

March 23 1963

Laurier Springs Church

after preaching today by Elder James Jones

The Church convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat, all seated

2nd called for Disciplinary health of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference none.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new business when it was agreed

that we make arrangements to meet the association at Liberty

Hill Church by sending

Elder James Jones P.L. Hume cutt

G. J. Jones With J.C. Dwyer

as alternate as messengers.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator P.L. Hume cutt C.C.

On

to

in.

She

moth

one

daug

and

going

She

Bapt

agit

he a

She

later

The

in

nat

and

care

Her

Elder

Broo

Pidge

keno

in i

fric

plant

back

resu

reunit

We a

humb

her g

be m

than

That

Obituary

On the morning of January 4th God saw fit to take our dearly beloved aunt and sister in the church, Aunt Anna Virginia Jones, she being the widow of J. M. Jones and the mother of 15 children (12 living to be grown, one son dying in December 1951, leaving six daughters and five sons, 22 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren to mourn her going. Aunt Anna was 89 on December 24 1942. She united with Lawyer Springs Primitive Baptist church in September, 1904. Being a faithful member to attend as long as her health would permit.

She spent several years in a wheel chair, later walking with the help of sticks. The last three years having been spent in Elder Fitzgerald Hospital, where she was loved by all her nurses, her children and grand children visiting her and helping care for her as faithfully.

Her funeral was held in the even chapel by Elders James Jones, C. S. Miller and Oscar Brown. Her body was laid to rest in High Ridge Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery beneath a mound of beautiful flowers, in the presence of many relatives and friends. We believe that while her body was planted in the cemetery, her Spirit had gone back to God who gave it, there to await the resurrection, when body and soul shall be reunited and be forever at peace with God. We at Lawyer Springs church wish to bow in humble submission to God's Holy Will. That in her going we will miss her; that God will be with each of her children and comfort them in their loss.

That a copy of this obituary be
(over)

church
conference
and

1st of

re

church.

2 new

ry of

was

arator
ck clerk.

James Jones
gular

and
of
health

none
Church.

or new
agreed

to
Liberty

any cutt
Dry

in

any cutt C.C.

put on our church records, one
sent to the family and one to Zion
landmark.

Done by order of the church at Laurier
Springs, this the 23 of February 1963

Jamur T Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk

April 27, 1963

Laurier Springs church

After Breaching today by
Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular
Monthly conference

1st admitted Visiting Brethren

and Sisters to seat all seated
2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all in well.

3rd called for reference

When the letter from this church
to the association was read and
approved. The association is
to be held with the church
at Liberty Hill.

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business moved and
second That R.L. Huncutt and
Wilson Jones serve as finance
committee for the support of
the new church at this place.

6 Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
R.L. Huncutt church clerk.

May 25 1963

Lawyer Spring church
After preaching today by Elder James
Jones The church convened in
regular monthly conference.

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
- 3rd Called for reference when it
was reported be the messengers
that we had a very good association
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business when it was
agreed that we hold our annual
Communion meeting the 5th Sunday
in June and that there be no
service on the 4th Sunday or Saturday
before in June

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Hurrey cult church clerk
June 28 1963

Lawyer Springs church
After preaching today by Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
Monthly conference.

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd Called for Disciplinary health of
church all is well.
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church.
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business when it was agreed
that we hold our annual
Communion meeting tomorrow
(over)

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hurrey Church Clerk
 July 27 1963

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones

The Church Convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
 of Church, all in well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Baptism an open door of church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 other business. When it was
 agreed that the call on our
 Service tomorrow to visit the church
 at Liberty Hill in their communion
 service.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P.L. Hurrey Church Clerk
 August 24 1963

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by Elder
 James Jones The Church

Convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary Health of
 Church, all in well.

3rd Called for reference none.

4th Baptism an open door of church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 business when it was agreed

that we send as our messenger
 Elder James Jones Brethman R.L. Hurray cutt
 J.C. Dry with J.H. Jones as alternate
 to represent us in the association
 held with the church at High Ridge
 in Union County beginning Friday before
 the first Sunday in Oct 1963
 and that we send \$15.00 or more for
 association expence. The church clerk
 prepare and deliver a letter to the
 association

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R.L. Hurray cutt church clerk.

Sept 21 1963

Lawyer Springs Church
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st welcomed visiting brethren and
 brethren to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all is well.
 3rd called for reference when the
 letter to the association was
 read and approved

4th Pulpit an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R.L. Hurray cutt church clerk

Oct 26 1963

Lawyer Springs Church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular

Monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church All in well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none When the
 messengers to the from this
 church reported a cord association
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hurray ctt church clerk
 Nov. 23 1963

Lawyers Spring Church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church All in well.
 3rd called for reference none
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hurray ctt church clerk
 Dec. 21 1963

Lawyers Spring Church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated

- 2nd called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd called for reference none
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business
When Elder James Jones was by
unanimous vote called to serve
this church as pastor for year 1944
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
Floy Jones church clerk

Jan. 25 1944

Lawyers Spring Church.

after preaching today by
Elder James Jones. The church
convened in regular monthly conference
1st admitted visiting brethren and
Sisters to seat. all seated

7th called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

8th called for reference none.
4th Publish an open door of church,
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business none

Moved and second that we adjourn
the conference after the reading
of the minutes

1st Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
H. L. Hunsyett church clerk
February 22 1944

Lawyers Spring Church

after Preaching today by Elder
James Jones the church convened
in regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated

- 2nd Called for disciplinary health of church. all seated
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th Called for miscellaneous or miscellaneous business moved and second that this conference be adjourned after the reading of the minute
- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator P.L. Hume with church clerk

March 21 1964

-Janyer Spring Church

After preaching today by

Elder James Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference

- 1st admitted visiting brethren and sisters to seat all seated
- 2nd Called for disciplinary health of church all is well
- 3rd Called for reference none
- 4th Publish an open door of church
- 5th Called miscellaneous or miscellaneous business. Moved and second that we make the usual arrangements to meet with the association at Jerusalem Church by sending as our messenger to represent us Elder James Jones P.L. Hume with J.C. King with J.G. Jones as alternate. The church clerk prepared a letter and deliver it to the association. Moved and second that we adjourn this conference after reading the minute
- 6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones Moderator P.L. Hume with church clerk

April 25 1944

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by Elder James
 Jones The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st admitted visiting brethren and
 Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 3rd called for reference, none
 4th published an open door of church,
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. ~~the letter to the association was read and~~ approved.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R.L. Humey cutt church clerk,
 May 13 1944

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by Elder
 James Jones The church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st admitted visiting brethren and
 Sisters to seats all seated.
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church all in well.
 3rd called for reference, none
 4th published an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. Messengers reported
 a very good association
 moved and second that we call
 in our meeting on 11th Sunday in
 June to visit the church at
 Jerusalem in their communion
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R.L. Humey cutt church clerk

health
 more
 church
 or new
 real that
 and
 minute

moderator
 church clerk

church
 only

in and
 led
 with

more
 church.

more
 and second
 arrangements
 time

sending
 current
 Humey cutt

fire part
 the
 and that
 after

James Jones
 moderator

June 27 1964

Laurel Spring Church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones the church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well
 3rd published an opinion of church
 4th called for reference matter
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business.
 Moved and second that we call
 in our Sunday meeting the 4th
 Sunday in July to visit the
 church at Liberty Hill in their
 communion meeting.
 6th dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. K. Humeyott - church clerk
 June 28 1964

Laurel Spring Church
 after preaching today by Elder
 Clifford Allen & Clarence Whitey
 the church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren and
 sisters to seat all seated
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference matter.
 4th published an opinion of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. Moved and second that we
 have our annual communion meeting
 the Lord's Supper the 5th Sunday

in August and that we invite our
Brethren and Sisters to take part
with us.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder Clifford Allen Moderator
P.L. Humey cuth church clerk,
August 29 1964

Lawyer Spring Church

after preaching today by Elder

James Jones The church continued
in regular monthly conference

1st church looking Brethren and
Sisters to seat, all seated.

2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
of church, all in well.

3rd Called for reference, none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or non
business, agreed that we have
our communion tomorrow or planned.
and that we make the usual arrangements
to meet the association by sending
James Jones, J.C. Jones and P.L. Humey cuth
as messengers with J.C. Jones
alternate, to represent us in
the association. agreed that we
send \$15.00 or more to help pay
the expense of the association.
The church clerk to collect and
deliver the money to the association
and also prepare the letter to
the association.

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P.L. Humey cuth church clerk

September 24 1964

Lantern Spring church,
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly

- conference
1st invited visiting Brethren
and Sisters to seat all seated.
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church. all in well.
3rd called for reference. when
letter to the association was
read and approved.
4th Father's open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous
new business. none

6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator.
W.L. Hunsyott church clerk
October 11 1964

Lantern Spring church
after Preaching today by
Elder James Jones the church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

- 1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat all seated.
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church. all in well.
3rd called for reference. when the
messenger reported a very good
association and was discharged
4th Father's open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business. none
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones moderator
W.L. Hunsyott church clerk

November 21 1964

Lawyer Spring Church.

After Preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated.2nd called for Disciplinary health of church, all in well.3rd called for reference none4th Published an open door of church5th called for miscellaneous or new business none6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P. L. Hume cutt church clerk.

December 26 1964

Lawyer Spring Church.

After Preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated2nd called for Disciplinary health of church, all in well.3rd called for reference none4th Published an open door of church.5th called for miscellaneous or new business none

When Elder James Jones was called to serve as pastor to this church the year 1965

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P. L. Hume cutt church clerk

Jan. 23 1965

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James St Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for Disciplinary health
 of church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference. None.
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. None
 Moved and second that we
 dismiss after reading minutes.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hume cutt church clerk
 Feb. 17 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church.
 After Preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated
 2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference. None.
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. None.
 Moved and second that we
 adjourn conference after the
 reading of the minutes.
 6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hume cutt church clerk.

March 27 1965

Lawyer Spring church.

After preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular monthly conference
1st invited Visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2nd called for disciplinary health of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Elder James

Jones Brother R. L. Hume cut

J. C. Fry with J. G. Jones alternate to represent this church in

the association and the clerk

prepare a letter to the association held with the church

at Howard Chapel in Stanley County Monday and second that will adjourn

after reading the minute

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

R. L. Hume cut church clerk

April 24 1965

Lawyer Springs church.

After preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular monthly conference

1st invited visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat

2nd called for disciplinary health of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference

when letter to association was read and approved (over)

4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. None
 moved and second that we
 adjourn conference after reading
 minute

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator.
 R.L. Humey church clerk
 May 22 1965.

Lawyer Spring church
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren
 and Sisters to seat all seated.
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all in well.
 3rd called for reference when
 the messengers reported a
 good association.

4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business. None.
 moved and second that we adjourn
 conference after reading minute

6th Dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones moderator
 R.L. Humey church clerk
 June 24 1965-

Lawyer Springs church.
 after preaching today by
 Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference
 1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sister to seat all seated
 2nd Called for disciplinary health
 of church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or
 new business moved and second

that we call in our meeting the

4th Sunday in July to visit other
 churches and that we hold our

Annual communion meeting the

5th Sunday in August

moved and second that we

adjourn conference after reading minutes

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones moderator

P.L. Hunycutt church clerk.

July 24 1945 -

Lawyer Springs church.

After preaching today by

Elder James Jones

The church convened in regular

monthly conference

1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and

Sister to seat

2nd Called for disciplinary health

of church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new

business none moved and

second that we adjourn conference

after reading minutes

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones moderator

P.L. Hunycutt church clerk.

August 28 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church
after preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in regular
monthly conference.
1st invited visiting Brethren and
Sister to seat. All seated
2nd called for disciplinary health
of church all is well.
3rd called for reference none.
4th Publish an open door of church
5th called for miscellaneous or
new business. Moved and second
that we appoint Elder James Jones
Brethren P. L. Hume cutt J. L. Jones
with J. C. Dry alternate to
represent this church in the
association at Bear Creek church
and the clerk prepare a
letter of representation and
that we send \$15.00 or more to
help pay expenses of association
moved and second that we
ask for the Spring session of
the association in 1966.
Moved and second that we adjourn
this conference after reading minutes
6th Dismissed in order by
Elder James Jones Moderator
P. L. Hume cutt church clerk.

Sept. 25 1965 -

Lawyer Springs church.
after preaching today by
Elder James Jones
The church convened in
regular monthly conference
1st invited visiting Brethren

- 2nd and sister to seat
 3rd called for disciplinary health
 of church all is well
 3rd called for reference when
 letter to association was read
 and approved
 4th Publish an open door of church
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 moved and second that we adjourn
 conference after reading minute
 6th dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunyatt church clerk
 Oct. 23 1945-

Lawyer Springs Church.
 After preaching today by
 Elder James Jones

- The church convened in
 regular monthly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 and sister to seat
 2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.
 3rd called for reference when
 messengers reported a good
 association
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th called for miscellaneous or
 new business none
 moved and second that we adjourn
 this conference after reading minute
 6th dismissed in order by
 Elder James Jones Moderator
 P. L. Hunyatt church clerk

Nov 27 1945

Lawyer Springs Church
 After Preaching today by Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.

2nd called for disciplinary health
 of church. all is well.

3rd called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. None.

Moved and second that this conference
 be adjourned after reading minute
~~book~~ minute read and approval.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

R. L. Kuncy cutt Church clerk.

Dec. 25 1945

Lawyer Spring Church

After Preaching today by Elder James Jones
 The church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1st invited visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat.

2nd called for Disciplinary Health of
 church. all is well.

3rd called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th called for miscellaneous or new
 business. When it was unanimous

voted that Elder James T. Jones
 serve as our Pastor for year 1946

Moved and second that this conference
 be adjourned after reading minute

Minute read and approved

6th Dismissed in order by Elder James Jones
 R. L. Kuncy cutt church clerk

Jan 22 1944

Lawyer Springs church
After Preaching today by Elder James
Jones the church convened in
regular monthly conference.

1st invited Visiting Brethren and
Sisters to seat.

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well.

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business none

Moved and second that this
conference be adjourned after
reading the minutes. Minutes read
and approved

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

R. L. Kuncyott Church Clerk

Feb 24 1944

Lawyer Spring church

After Preaching today by

Elder James Jones the church

convened in regular monthly conference

1st invited Visiting Brethren and

Sisters to seat.

2nd Called for Disciplinary health
of church all is well

3rd Called for reference none

4th Publish an open door of church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
business none

Moved and second that this conference
be adjourned after ~~reading~~ reading
minutes minutes read and approved

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

R. L. Kuncyott Church Clerk

No conference in March 1944

April 23 1946

Lawyer Springs church
 After preaching today by Elder
 James Jones the church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd Called for Disciplinary Health
 of church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference. None.
 4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business Moved and second that
 we make the usual arrangements to
 meet the association by sending
 Elder James Jones J. L. Fry R. L. Hume
 cutt with J. Y. Jones as alternate
 to represent this church in the
 association. Letter to the assoc.
 read and approved
 Moved and second that we adjourn
 this conference after reading minutes
 Minute read and approved.
 6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator
 R. L. Hume cutt Church Clerk

May 21 1944

Lawyer Spring church
 After preaching today by Elder
 James Jones the church convened
 in regular monthly conference
 1st Unvited Visiting Brethren and
 Sisters to seat
 2nd called for Disciplinary health
 of church All is well.
 3rd called for reference ~~none~~
 When the messengers to the
 association reported a good

association

4th Publish an open door of church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business. Was agreed that we call in our 4th Sunday meeting in June to visit the church at Jerusalem in their communion service. Moved and second we adjourn. This conference after reading minute minute read and approved.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P.L. Humey church clerk

June 24 1944

Lawyer Springs church.

After preaching today by Elder James Jones. The church convened in regular monthly conference

1st invited visiting brethren and

2nd Sister to seat. Called for disciplinary health of church. all is well

3rd called for reference read

4th Publish an open door of church

5th called for miscellaneous or new business. Moved and second that

we hold our annual communion

meeting the 5th Sunday in July

Moved and second that we adjourn this conference after reading minute minute read and approved.

6th Dismissed in order by

Elder James Jones Moderator

P.L. Humey church clerk

July 30, 1966

Lawyer Springs Church

After Preaching today by Elder James J. Jones, The Church Convened In regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Called for Health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference None.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or for business. Was agreed that we hold our annual communion to-morrow that we invite our brethren & sisters to take part with us. Moved & second that we adjourn this conference after reading the minute.

6th Dismissed in order by E. J. James Jones, Moderator.

K. L. Hanny, Church Clerk

Aug. 27, 1966

after Preaching to-day by Elder James Jones, The Church Convened In regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference None.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 New business, moved and second
 messengers be appointed to associ-
 ation, when Elder James Jones
 R. L. Honeycutt, J. C. Dyer with
 J. S. Jones alternate to represent
 us in the association that the
 Clerk appear & deliver letter.
 moved & second that we send
 \$1.00 or more for the expense
 of association.

6th Dismissed in order by Eld.
 James Jones Moderator.
 R. L. Honeycutt Church Clerk

September 24, 1966

after Preaching today by Eld. J. T.
 Jones, the Church Convened
 in regular Monthly Conference.
 1st Invited all visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat.
 2nd Inquired into Health of Church,
 all is well.
 3rd Called for reference, when
 letter to association was read
 & approved.

4th Publish an open door of church.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 New business, none.
 moved & second that we adjourn
 after reading minutes.
 6th Dismissed in order by Eld.
 James Jones, Moderator.
 R. L. Honeycutt C. Clerk

Oct. 23, 1966

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching today by Eld. James Jones, The Church Convened in regular monthly conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat.

2nd Called for disciplinary health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, when the messengers to our association, reported a very good association and were dismissed.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business, none.

Moved to adjourn the conference after reading minutes.

6th Dismissed in order by Eld. James T. Jones.

R. L. Hunsent Church Clerk
Nov. 26, 1966

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching today by Eld. James Jones, The Church Convened in regular monthly conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with me.

2nd Inquired into health of Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th Publish an open door of Church.

5th Called for miscellaneous or new business, none.

Moved & adjourned after reading minutes.

6th Dismissed In order by Elder
James J. Jones, Moderator.
R. L. Hanebutt Church Clerk.
Dec. 24, 1946

Lawyer Springs Church After
preaching today by E. L. Jones
Jones, the Church convened in
regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat.

2nd Inquired into health of
Church, all as well.

3rd Called for reference, none.
4th Publish an open letter of
Church

5th Called for miscellaneous or
new business; when the
obituary of Sister Ida Jones was
read & approved by unanimous
vote. Elder James J. Jones was
called to serve us as Pastor for
1947. Moved & second that we
adjourn this conference after
the reading of this minute.

6th Dismissed In order by Elder
James Jones, Moderator
R. L. Hanebutt Church Clerk.
Jan. 21, 1947

Lawyer Springs Church
After preaching today by E. L.
James Jones, the Church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church, all as well.

3rd Called for reference, none.
 4th Publish an open door of
 Church.

~~5th Inquire into health of Church~~
~~all is well.~~

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business, none.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 this Conference after reading
 minute.

6th Dismissed in order by
 Eld. James Jones Moderator.

Truway Church Clerk
 Feb. 25, 1967

Langer Springs Church -
 After preaching to-day by Eld.
 James Jones, the Church
 convened in regular monthly
 conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquire into health of Church,
 all is well.

3rd Called for reference, none.

4th announced an open door
 of Church

5th Called for miscellaneous or new
 business, none appointed Melba Vaughn
 Church Clerk.

Moved & second that conference
 be adjourned after reading of
 minute.

6th Dismissed in order by Eld.

James T. Jones, Moderator

Melba Cobb / Vaughn Church Clerk

Sister Ida Jones

In loving memory of Sister Ida Jones, We bow in humble submission to the only one who is too wise to make a mistake & too good to be unkind. We feel to say in the passing of this our sister "the Lord & with the Lord taketh away, Blessed be his Holy Name. Sister Ida always filled her seat at Church unless she was hindered. She was born Feb. 24, 1880, She died Oct. 24, 1906. She & brother Shepherd were married Dec. 7, 1897. This union, 7 children, five survive. She united with the Church May 17, 1914. To know sister Jones was to love her, a place is vacant in the Church that can never be filled. Truly a mother in Israel has left us. God gave her to us just for a little while then he took her to that home of perfect rest, where there'll be no more sorrow or pain. We'll miss this dear one in so many ways but feel our loss is God's eternal gain. We wish a copy of this to be sent to Zion's Lumberport, a copy sent to the family & one recorded in this Church book. Written by -
Melba (Cook) Vaughn
Approved by Eld. F. J. Jones Moderator
& Wm. H. Hays Church Clerk

3rd Called for reference - obituary
of Brother Roy L. Honeycutt & also
Church Messenger letter read
& approved

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business, none

6th Moved & second that Meeting
be adjourned after reading
Minutes.

Dismissed in conference by
Elder Jas. J. Jones Moderator
Melba Vaughn Church C.

Born 1902
Feb. 6

Father
of 11 children

Obituary of Bro. Roy L. Honeycutt
It pleased God to remove from
our midst a very dear & highly
esteemed one, our deacon &
Clerk on Feb. 6, 1967. He was
married to Allie Pegram May 16,
1920. Became a member of
the church at Lawyer Springs
Oct. 27, 1929. Ordained a deacon
Oct. 22, 1949. Appointed Church
Clerk in 1958. Funeral conducted
at Lawyer Springs by Elders
James J. Jones & E. D. Whitley.

by Elder
surely
monthly

between
th us.
health

ance none.
an door

glorious
hon, Melba
to write

ter Roy
of messengers
ear Clerk
re appointed
of immid
Horneback

at we
fter read-
read

by Elder
Salon
unch Clerk.

by Eld.
J. J. Jones
In regular

ing brethren
has none,
health of
all.

Sat. May 1967

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. T. Jones. The Church Convened
In Regular Monthly Conference.
1st Invited Visiting Brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into health of
Church & all is well.
3rd Called for reference,
None.
4th Published an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business, none.
6th Moved & second that
we adjourn Conference after
reading minutes.
Dismissed in order
Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
Melba Vaughn, Church Clerk

Sat. June 24, 1967
Preaching today by Elders Jim
Moady & J. T. Jones.
The Church Convened In regular
Monthly Conference.
1st Invited Visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired Into health of Church,
all is well.
3rd Called for reference none.
4th Publish and open door of
Church.
5th Called for Miscellaneous or
New business, none.
6th Moved & second that we
adjourn Conference after reading minutes.
Dismissed in order
Eld. J. T. Jones, Moderator
Melba Vaughn, Church C.

Sat. July 29, 1967

399

After Preaching to-day at Lawyer Springs Church by Elders J. J. Jones, Sam Atkinson & Randall Saunders, the Church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of Church - all is well. 3rd Called for reference, agreed to commune 5th Sun. In July. 4th Publish an open door 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business, none. 6th Moved and second that we adjourn conference after reading minutes & dismissed in order, Elder James J. Jones
Melba Vaughan C. C.

Sat. Aug. 26, 1967

After Preaching to-day at Lawyer Springs, the Church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of Church - all is well. 3rd Called for reference none. 4th Publish an open door. 5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business agreed to prepare for '67 fall association to be held at Running Creek in Stanley County.

Appointed these messengers
 to the Association, Elder J. J.
 Jones, brethren J. C. Dyer,
 J. D. Jones and Bro. E. H.
 Hornback as alternate.
 Appointed Church clerk to write
 Church messenger letter.
 6th Moved & second that we
 adjourn conference after reading
 minutes. Dismissed in order.
 Elder James J. Jones Moderator
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sept. 23, 1967.
 after preaching to-day by E. D.
 J. J. Jones, the Church
 convened in regular month-
 ly conference
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health
 of Church. All is well.
 3rd Called for reference.
 Clerk read letter to association
 & it was approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business, none.
 6th Moved & second that
 we adjourn meeting after
 reading minutes.
 Dismissed in order.
 Elder J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Oct. 21, 1967

After Preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church Convened in regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference brethren made a report on Assoc. saying we had a good one.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business, none.

6th Moved that we adjourn meeting after reading Minutes.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C.C.

Sat. Nov. 25, 1967

After Preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church Convened in regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church. All is well.

3rd Called for reference, None.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or new business, none.

6th Moved & second that we adjourn Conference after reading Minutes. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C.C.

Sat. Dec. 1967

Our Regular Meeting both Sat. & Sun. was called off due to the illness of our Pastor, Eld. J. J. Jones. All Members were contacted & it was agreed on as best to not have our regular Dec. Meeting due to our beloved Pastor's illness.

Sat. Jan. 27, 1968

After preaching to-day by Eld. James J. Jones the Church convened in regular monthly Conference

- 1st. Invited Visiting Brethren & sisters to seat with us.
 - 2nd Inquired into health of Church - All is well.
 - 3rd Called for reference none.
 - 4th Publish an open door.
 - 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business. We again appointed Elder James J. Jones our pastor for 1 yr.
 - 6th Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minutes. Adjourned in order.
- James J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. Feb. 24, 1968

After Preaching to-day by Eld. J. J. the Church convened in regular monthly Conference

- 1st. Invited Visiting Brethren & sisters to seat with us.
- 2nd Inquired into health of Church - All is well.

both
called
of
Jones.
Contacted
best
gular
one
ass.

by Eld.
Church
Monthly

brethren
with us.
eth of

nce none.
on door.
llaneous.
me again
a J. Jones

2 that
after
missed in order.
col.

by Eld.
In
brethren
thus
all.

3rd Called for reference None.

4th Publish and open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business none.

6th Moved + second that
we adjourn meeting after
reading minute.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Mar. 23, 1968

after preaching to day by Eld.
James J. Jones. The Church
convened in regular monthly
conference.

1st. I invited visiting brethren
+ sisters to seat with us.

and inquired into health of
Church. all is well.

3rd Called for reference None.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business. Messengers
as follows were appointed
to go to ~~Bear~~ Creek Assoc.

at Bear Creek Church (for New
Zion) in Stanley County. The

Messengers are Elder J. J.
Jones, Bros. J. C. Dwyer, J. H.

Jones, with Bro. E. B. Harnback
as alternate. The clerk was

appointed to write letter for
association.

6th Moved + second that we adjourn
meeting after reading ~~minute~~.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Apr. 27, 1968

After preaching to-day by -

Eld. J. T. Jones, the Church
Convened in regular monthly
Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference.

Clerk, read letter to assoc-
iation & it was approved.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business.

6th Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after read-
ing minutes.

Dismissed in order

Elder J. T. Jones M.D.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. May 25, 1968

After preaching to-day by

Eld. J. T. Jones, the Church

Convened in regular monthly

Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren

& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of

Church, all is well.

3rd Called for reference.

Reported a good association

the first week-end in May.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for miscellaneous

or new business. Our Communion-

meeting to be held 5th

Sun. In June - we will call

in 4th Sat. & Sun, due to Communion.

By -
Church
Monthly
Brethren
with us.
6th of
June
to ascer-
approved,
in door,
miscellaneous
that we
after read-
ing of.

Day by
the Church
monthly
Brethren
us.
each of
much.
association
In May.
in door of
miscellaneous
Communion.
5th
all call.
to Communion

6th moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after read-
ing minute.
Dismissed in order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

June 28, 1968
After preaching today by
Eld. J. J. Jones & brother
Benton Meggs the Church
convened in regular
monthly conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church all so well.
3rd Called for reference from
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business.
6th Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minute.
Dismissed in order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. July 1968
After preaching today by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church convened in
regular monthly conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of church.
All is well -
3rd Called for reference, none -
4th Publish an open door -
5th Called for miscellaneous or new

Business - Regular 4th Sun. Morn.
Called off for Liberty Hill Comm.
Meeting.

1st Moved & second That we
Adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed - In order.

Gas. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

→ Sat. Aug. 24, 1969

After preaching to day by Eld.

J. Jones the bro. Benton Mess.

The Church convened in

regular monthly conference.

1st. Quitted. Testing brethren

& sisters to seat with us

2nd Inquired into health of

Church.

3rd Called for reference, Tong

4th Publish an open door

5th Called for miscellaneous

or new business. Appointed

messengers to Association (Clarks

Home) at Bear Creek Church.

Messengers appointed to association

as follows, Eld. J. Jones Pres.

E. P. Hornback & C. C. Dine, With

G. H. Jones as alternate.

Moved & second That we adjourn

meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed In order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

→ Sat. Sept. 21, 1968

After preaching to day by Eld.

J. J. Jones the Church convened

in regular monthly conference

Church reported 3
 1st. Quitted 15.00 for same.

Eld.
 J. J. Jones

Sun Meeting
Will commence
That we
reading
er.

69
By Eld.
Benton Meggs
and 2nd
reference.

Brother
with us
health of
reference, to
door
miscellaneous
appointed
ton (Clarks
Church,
Association
Jones Bros.
rye, with
date
we adjourn
ing Minute.

By Eld.
and convened
Conference

1st. Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Enquired into health of
Church. All as well.

3rd Called for reference.
Letter read & approved to
Association.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business, none
moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
Minute. Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

After meeting was adjourned
Wilson & wife Vivian
came forward asked in a home
in the Church, were ~~received~~ into
full fellowship & were baptized
the following day.

Sat. Oct. 25. 1908

After preaching by Eld.
Jas. T. Jones the Church convened
in regular Monthly Conference.

1st Invited Visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Enquired into health of
Church.

3rd Called for reference. Most
all members attended the Associa-
and reported a good one.

4th Door of Church open.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business.

Dismissed in order

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod
~~Melba Vaughn C.C.~~ Vivian Jones
Prs.

Nov. 23, 1968

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church convened
in regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd. Inquired into health of
Church.

3rd. Called for reference. None
4th. Publish, an open door.

5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or New business. None
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading Minutes.
Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C. C.

Sat. Dec. 21, 1968

After Preach. today by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church convened in
regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd. Inquired into health of
Church. All is well.

3rd. asked for reference. None.

4th. Published an open door.

5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or New business. Bro. James
Jones was reappointed Pastor for
another year.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed in order

Eld. Jas. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughan C. C.

Sat. Jan. 25, 1969

After Preaching to-day Eld. J. J. Jones the church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of Church. 3rd Called for reference - none. 4th Published an open door. 5th Called for miscellaneous or new business - moved and second that bro. Wilson be ordained a deacon of Lawyer Springs Church. Time set for ordination Sat. Feb. 22, 1969. Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minute.

Dismissed in order -

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Feb. 22, 1969

After Preaching today by Elds. H. Greene, Aaron, Clarence W. Hittler, Elds. Mullis, Clarence Mills, Clifford Allen, Robert Hammond & Brother Lawrence, the church convened in regular monthly conference. 1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. 2nd Inquired into health of Church all as well. 3rd Called for reference - Presbytery met to ordain bro. Wilson - Jones as deacon

4th, I publish an open door
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New Business.
 Moved & second that we
 Adjourn Meeting after reading
 Minute.
 It is moved in order
 Res. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughan C.C.
 Feb. 22, 1969 Anson Co. N.C.

A Presbytery was formed Feb.
 22, 1969 to Ordain Bro. William
 Jones, a Deacon of Lenoir Springs
 Church. The Presbytery was organized
 by Electing Eld. J. J. Jones
 Moderator, and Eld. W. B. C.C.
 Aaron Clerk of Presbytery, J. D.
 C. D. Mills was chosen to give
 prayer, and Eld. C. D. Whitten
 was chosen to deliver the
 charge. Eld. J. J. Jones was
 appointed spokesman for the
 Church. The Examination of the
 brother was entered satisfactory
 and by a vote and a second
 he was received unanimously as
 a fully ordained Deacon of the
 Primitive Baptist Faith & Order.
 The Deacons & Elders forming
 the Presbytery were: Elders
 Jones, C. D. Whitley, James J.
 Harward, C. D. Mills, Robert R.
 Greene. The Deacons were:
 Gordon Thomas, Albert C. C. C.
 Leaps on, Heath

door
 Plamons
 that we
 reading

mon Co N.C.

formed Feb.
 do. Wilson
 Myers Springs
 was ordered
 J. T. Jones
 W. B.

Chapman, E. B.
 due to the
 D. D. Whittier
 liver the
 one was
 man for the
 ation of the
 satisfactory
 and a second
 ymously as
 reason of the
 with 1 order
 Mrs. forming
 E. B. Jones
 James
 Robert R.
 Aaron, & W. H.
 ne new
 Albert Carraway
 Heath

H. W. (Jack) Skagall, E. H. Hunter,
 Loyd Almond, and Labon Williams.

Sat. Mar. 22, 1969
 After preaching to day by E. B.
 Jones, J. Jones & bro. Benton
 Meigs the Church met in
 regular Monthly Conference.

1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health
 of Church. all in well.

3rd. Call for reference - no
 reference.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for miscellaneous
 or new business. Appointed

messengers to association. E. B.

Jones, J. Jones, bro. Wilson

Jones, J. C. Dine, & bro. J. S.

Jones' Alternate.

Moved & second that we
 Adjourn Meeting after reading
 Minute.

Dismissed in order

E. B. Jones mod.

Melba Vaughn, C. C.

Sat. Apr. 26, 1969

after service to day by E. B. Jones

met in regular Monthly Conference

1st invited visiting brethren

& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of

Church. all in well.

3rd Called for reference.

Letter to the Association was

read & approved.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or New
business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Dismissed in order.

Jas. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. May 18, 1969

after preaching to-day by
the church met for
regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
or New business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading
minutes.

Dismissed in order

J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. June 28, 1969

after preaching today by Elders
Robert Spivey & Edw. W. Staley, also
Bro. Benton Meigs. The church met

in regular monthly conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
All is well.

3rd Called for reference.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or
New business. Moved & second

one or two

at me adjourn
minute.

ay the
met the
ference.

well known
with us.
Health of Church
ference
on door.
cellaneous

at we ad-
reading

by Elders
Staley, also
Church met

reference
others & sisters

of Church.

at we ad-
reference

at we ad-
reference

that we call In 14th Sun. Meeting
in July for Communion meeting
at Liberty Hill.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed In order -
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughan C.E.

Sat. July - 1969
after preaching to day by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church met in regular
monthly Conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of church -
all in health.
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for new business.
Sisters Floy Jones & Ida Dye
were appointed to write the
obituary of sister Emma Jartton.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed In order.
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughan C.E. (Floy Jones acting clerk)

Sat. Aug. 23, 1969
after preaching today by Eld. James
J. Jones the Church met in regular
monthly Conference.
1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church - all in health.

3rd Called for reference. The sitting
of sister Emma Jarlton, written by
sisters Floy W. Jones & Lila Dyer.
Was read & approved by the Church.
4th Published an open door.
5th Called for next business.
messengers to the association at
Liberty Hill as follows: Bros.
Gimmie Jones, J. E. Dyer & T. Wilson
Jones, Melba C. Vaughn as alternate.
Donation of \$15.00 or more was decided
on for associating expenses.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading Minute.
Carried in order.
Ed. G. J. Jones mod.
Melba C. Vaughn. C. C.

Obituary of Sister Emma (Dyer) Jarlton
Sister Emma (Dyer) Jarlton, born
April 20, 1886. Her parents were the
late John & Kendra Hatley Dyer. She
was married to G. C. Jarlton, Nov.
3, 1903, who preceded her in death
Feb. 2, 1927. Children, surviving, son
Freeman Raymond Jarlton, and another
daughter Jessie of Charlotte. Also
two deceased sons Bert & Harry. She
leaves 13 grand children & 24 great grand
children, & 1 great great grand child.
She united with Lamber Springs
Church in Oct. 1920. She loved the Church,
the doctrine & stood for salvation
by grace. She passed away on July 8,
1969. Her funeral was preached at
Moore's funeral home, Wadesboro,
N.C. by her pastor Ed. J. Jones.

e. The obituary
written by
Lida Dwyer
the Church.
or

also.
ation at
a cross.
e. T. Wilson
as alternate
was decided
ses.
Adjourn
Minute.

ma (Dwyer) Jarlton
lton, born
were the
y Dwyer. She
lton, now.
In death
riming, Oct.
and another
the also
e Harry. She
g had grand
and child.
r Springs
ove the Church
salvation
ay on July 8,
acted at
Wadsworth,
T. Jones

We at Langer Springs Church will
miss her so much, but we wish
to bow in humble submission, to God's
Holy Will.

We wish to have a copy of this
in our Church book & one sent to
the family.

Jas. T. Jones mod.
Melba C. Vaughn C.C.
T. Jones & Lida Dwyer (Committee)

Sat. Sept. 27, 1969
after preaching today by Eld. J. J.
Jones, the Church met in regular
monthly Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
all in place.

3rd Called for reference. The letter
to Assoc. was read & approved.

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for new business.

Moved & second that we Adjourn
meeting after reading minute.

Dismissed in order.

Eld. J. J. Jones mod.

Melba C. Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Oct. 25, 1969
after preaching to-day by Eld. J. J.
Jones the Church met in regular
Conference.

1st Invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church.
all in place.

3rd called for reference.
 Messengers to association attended
 & reported a good one.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for new business.
 Sisters Floy W. Jones & Sister Evelyn
 Jones appointed to write the
 obituary of brother Eddie Hornback.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Dismissed. In order.
 Jas. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C.C. (Vivian Jones-Protty)

Sat. Nov. 22, 1969
 After preaching today by Eld. J. J.
 Jones. The Church continued in
 regular conference.
 1st. Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to meet with us.
 2nd. Inquired into health of
 Church.
 3rd. Called for reference.
 The obituary of brother Eddie
 Hornback was read & approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for new business.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Dismissed. In order.
 Jas. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C.C.

Obituary of bro. Eddie Hornback
 Brother E. R. Hornback was born
 Nov. 25, 1885, son of late James
 & Mary Frances Baughman Horn-
 back.

He was married to sister Leijie
 Presby Hornback, on Dec. 25, 1918.
 He died Sept. 21, 1969. In this union
 were born 4 sons, Phylas, Riston,
 Julius & Clarence & Edwin.
 Bro. Hornback united with Linger
 Springs Church the 4th Sun. In
 April, 1954, and was baptized
 that day along with his wife by
 his pastor Eld. J. J. Jones.
 His funeral was at Linger Springs
 held by Elds. J. J. Jones & Robert
 Harward. His burial was at Griffin
 Cemetery. He was a faithful member
 always attended every time possible.
 He was strong in his faith,
 Salvation by Grace.
 We wish a copy of this in the
 Church book & one sent to the
 family. Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba C. Vaughn C.C.
 Sisters Evelyn Lee & Floy Jones
 Committee.

Sat. Dec. 27, 1969
 After preaching today by Elds. Clifford
 Allen, J. J. Jones, Bradford Aaron,
 Bro. Chasen Helms, Eugene Lanner
 & Benton Miegge the Church met in
 regular Conference.
 1st Invited Visiting Brethren & Sisters
 to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of Church.
 3rd Called for reference.
 4th Door of Church was open.
 5th Called for New business.
 Called Elds J. J. Jones for our
 Pastor another year.

tion attended
 or.
 business-
 sister Evelyn
 write the
 Eddie Hornback
 adjourn
 minute.

ivian Jones-Preston

by Eld. J. J.
 died in

brethren
 us.

alth of

rence
 ther Eddie

Approved
 door

business

at we adjourn
 minutes

der

Eddie Hornback

as born
 late James
 Hornback

Moved + second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.

Dismissed in order
Eld. J. T. Jones mod.
Melba C. Vaughn C.C.
Floy W. Jones Acting C.

Sat. Jan. 24, 1970

After preaching to-day ~~the church met in regular~~
~~monthly conference.~~
1st. ~~Invited visiting brethren + sisters~~
~~to meet with us.~~
2nd. ~~Inquired into health of church.~~

3rd. ~~Called for reference.~~ None.
4th. ~~Publish in open book.~~
5th. ~~Called~~

"No services on 4th Sat. and
Sun. due to snow on
ground. Nevertheless I have
been in Jones, our pastor.
Bro. Wilson for many years
has been present."

Sat. Feb. 21, 1970

After preaching to-day by Eld.
J. T. Jones, the church met
in regular monthly conference.
1st. ~~Invited visiting brethren~~
~~+ sisters to meet with us.~~

2nd. ~~Inquired into health~~
~~of church.~~ All well.

3rd. ~~Called for reference.~~ None.
4th. ~~Publish in open book.~~
5th. ~~Called for miscellaneous~~
~~or your business.~~ None.

one adjourn
in the

~~1st~~ moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.
Dismissed in order
Eld. F. Jones Mod.
Mella Cobb C. C.

Sat. Mar. 21, 1970

After preaching to day in Eld.
Jones, the church met in
regular monthly conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd. Examined into health of
church. All is well.

3rd. ~~Invited~~ in services - none
4th. Published an open host.
5th. Called in Miscellaneous
or New business appointed
Jesse Wilson Jones, J. P. Jones,
& Elder J. J. Jones, with Sec.
J. J. Jones alternate to associ-
ation next week and on
May 20th High Ridge. Letter
to Association to be prepared
& read by week at next meeting.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Eld. F. Jones Mod. Dismissed
Mella Cobb C. C.

Sat. Apr. 4th 1970

After preaching to day in Eld.
Jones & Ann Mella Cobb
Church met in regular monthly
conference.
1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

~~Call for~~
regular
brethren & sisters

Ch of Church.

te. none.
Gone.

Sat. and
on
Eld.
pastor
my Jones

Eld.
met
Conference
brethren
& us.
Health

ence, none
on door
miscellaneous

Inquired into health of church.
 All is well.

Called for reference. None.
 4th Published an open door
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 new business. None.
 Moved & second that we ad-
 journ meeting after reading
 Minute. Dismissed in order
 E. L. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. May 23, 1970

After preaching to-day by Elder
 J. L. Jones the church met in
 regular monthly conference.
 18 Counties visiting brethren
 & sisters to meet with us.
 Inquired into health of church.
 All is well.

Called for reference. None.
 4th Published an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous or
 new business.
 All agreed for our meeting to be
 called at 7:00 pm. at
 church. To be held June 2
 Communion. Meeting at Liberty
 Hill 4th Sun - in evening.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading Minute.
 Dismissed in order
 E. L. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Sat. June 27, 1970

After preaching to-day by Elder
 J. L. Jones the church met in

th of Church.
one
or
neous or
some ad-
reading
in order

Ed. G. L.
mt in
mal.
between
us.

th of Church.
All is well.
None.
Lam.
aneous or

eting to be
ing at
June &
Liberty
in adjourn
minute

by Elder
in

regular Monthly Conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren
& sisters to eat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church. All is well.
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business. None.
Moved & second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minute.
Dismissed in order.
Ed. G. L. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn S. S.

Sat. July 25, 1970
After preaching to - Jan. by Ed. G. L.
Jones the Church met
in regular monthly conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren
& sisters to eat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of Church.
All is well.
3rd Called for reference. None.
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business. None.
Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minute.
Dismissed in order.
Ed. G. L. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn S. S.
Sat. Aug. 29, 1970
After preaching to - Jan. by Ed. G. L.
Jones the Church met in regular
monthly conference.

13th Friday Visiting Southern
+ sisters to court with me.
14th Saturday Into Health & Church
15th Sunday W. G. W. L. L.

Called for reference.
We will have our ^{regular} ~~annual~~ ^{annual} meeting
on 20th Nov.

4th Publish an open door.
5th Called in Miscellaneous
for New business.

Appointed Messengers to Association consisting of E. L. J. Jones, Geo. J. C. Brown, Wilson Jones & G. L. Jones Alternate. Letter of Association moved to be read & delivered by Geo. Wilson Jones. Paper to be read & original Association approved.

Monica & I arrived at the 2nd day's journey
meeting at the meeting house.
It is finished. I have
3rd. G. L. Jones M. A.
Melba Jones M. A.

~~Lat. 19° 14' 43"~~

After preaching to-day by E. B. Jones, the church met in regular session, considering 1st. invited visiting brethren & sisters to meet with us. And inquired into health of church. All as well.

Letter to Association was read & approved

4th Publish an open Letter.
5th Collect in Miscellaneous
or New Spanish - None

William
us.
th Church
to well.
Union Meeting

Various
to issue
Ed. J. J.
Wilson
Bernate.
money to
Ed. Wilson
\$5.00 for
we adjourn
minutes.

70
by Ed.
met in
weekly
brethren
us.
health of
never. now
was read &
I adj.
various
None

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.
It is missed in order
Ed. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughan C. C.
Union Jones Protester

Sat. Oct. 1970
After preaching today by Ed. J. J. Jones
The Church met in
regular monthly conference.
1st invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd inquired into health of Church.
All is well
3rd called for references.
4th called for reports & association.
5th Publish an open door.
6th called for miscellaneous
or few business. None
Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.
It is missed in order
Ed. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughan C. C.
Union Jones Protester

Sat. Nov. 21, 1970
After preaching today by Ed. J. J. Jones
The Church met in regular conference.
1st invited visiting brethren & sisters
to seat with us.
2nd -
inquired into health of Church.
All is well

3rd Called for reference. None

4th opened door of church.

5th Called for new business

Dismissed in order

Eld. G. J. Jones Mod.

Vivian Jones Proton

Sat. Dec. 26, 1970

After preach. to-day by Eld. G. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church

All is well.

3rd Called for reference. None

4th publish and open door

5th called for new business.

Eld. G. J. Jones was ~~re-nominated~~ re-nominated as our pastor again for '71.

Moved & 2nd that we adjourn meeting after reading of minute.

Dismissed in order

Eld. G. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Jan. 23, 1971

After preach. today by Eld. G. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church - All is well.

a. None

ch.

business

Eld. J. J.
regular

without

th of Church

None

door

ness

renovated

1971

adjourn
minute.

Eld. J. J.
In regular

brothers &

th of

3rd Called for reference. None
4th Publish an open door.
5th Called for new business.
none -

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes.
Dismissed In Order
Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

Feb. 27, 1971

After Preaching to-day by Elds.
J. J. Jones & Benton Meggs the
Church met in regular monthly
Conference

1st. Invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.

2nd. Inquired into health of Church.

3rd Called for reference. None

4th Publish an open door.

5th Called for new business.

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

Sat. Mar. 27, 1971

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met in
Regular Monthly Conference.

1st. Invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.

2nd Inquired into health of Church

All is well

3rd Called for reference. None.

4th Publish an open door

5th called for new business

We selected Messengers to the
Spring Assoc. at Smiths Grove.
They are: Eld. J. J. Jones, bro J. C.
Dye & Wilson Jones with bro J. B.
Jones as alternate. Letter to association
to be written by Clerk.
Moved & seconded that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughan C.C.

Apr. 24, 1991

After preaching today by Elders
J. J. Jones & Benton. Mega the
Church met in regular monthly
conference.

1st invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church all is well.
3rd Called for reference.
Letter to Association read &
approved.
4th Opened doors of Church.
5th Called for 7 pm business.

Moved & seconded that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Elders J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughan C.C.

May 22, 1991

After preaching today by Elder
J. J. Jones the Church met in
regular monthly conference.

1st - invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us.
2nd Inquired into health of
Church - all is well.

to the
grove
bro J. C.
th bro J. B.
association
we adjourn
minute.

by Elders
Weggs & the
Monthly

brethren
us
each of

ce.
read

church
business.

we adjourn
minute
mox.

by Elder
met on
conference
brethren
with us
each of

3rd Called for reference.
Messengers who attended the
Association reported a good
one.
4th Door of Church open.
5th Called for New business.
6th Sunday May Meeting called
at for Communion at New York Creek.
7th Sunday June Meeting called
for for Communion at " " at New York
Meeting & report that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes
Elders J. C. & J. B. were present.

Melba Vaughan C. C.
4th Sunday June Meeting called
for Communion at Liberty Hill.
5th Sunday July Meeting called
for preaching today by Elder
J. B. & the church met for
Monthly Conference.
1st. Minutes of the previous
meeting read & approved.
2nd. Letters to and from us
were read & approved.
3rd. Church roll read.

3rd Called for reference - none.
4th Door of Church open.
5th Called for New business.
6th Sunday July Meeting called
for for Communion at New York Creek.
7th Sunday August Meeting called
for for Communion at " " at New York
Meeting & report that we adjourn
Meeting after reading minutes
Elders J. C. & J. B. were present.
Melba Vaughan C. C.

after preaching today by Elder
J. B. & the church met for
Monthly Conference.
1st. Minutes of the previous
meeting read & approved.
2nd. Letters to and from us
were read & approved.
3rd. Church roll read.

27th Enquired into health of Church
not so well.
and called for reference - none
4th Door of Church opened.
5th Called for new business
Moses + record that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes
Elders G. J. Jones, Mod.
Moses Vandyke Sec.
8-28-

After preaching taken by Elders
J. H. Jones, Kenton M. Jones
Elders Williams. The Church met
in regular meeting conference.
1st invited visiting brethren + sister
to seat with us.
2nd - Enquired into health of Church
not so well.
3rd called for reference.
4th for new business.
5th Communion to be
held 5th Dec. on request our text
will be 5th Dec. in Gal. 3.
4th Church door open.
5th Called for new business
messengers to association elected
Eld. G. J. Jones, brethren Wilson
Jones + J. L. Jones with brother H. C.
three alternatives.
Moses + record that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
Elders G. J. Jones - Mod.
Moses Vandyke Sec.
9-26-

Enquired into health of Church
not so well.

After preaching taken by Elders
J. H. Jones. The Church met
regular meeting conference.
1st invited visiting brethren +
sisters to seat with us.
2nd - Enquired into health of Church.

1890

th of Church
- now
business
adjourn
minutes

by Elder
+ brother
Church met
reverence
brethren + sister

th of Church
minutes to be
st. our next
in July.

business
advised,
Wilson
brother &c.

me Adjourn
minutes.

on Elder
met in
conference
brethren +
ma Church

3rd Called for reference. Letter to
Association read + approved.
4th Church door open
5th Called for new business.
Moved + second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
G. L. J. Jones Mod.
W. L. B. Taylor C. C.
10 - 23 - 71

After praying today by G. L. Jones
A. J. Jones + Penton M. C. Jones
Church met in regular worship
In presence
1st invited visiting brethren +
sisters to seat with us.
2nd announced into health + church
3rd Called for reference.
Penton M. C. Jones attended association at
Hawley, Cape + reported good
proceedings.
4th Report of church open.
5th Called for new business.

Moved + second that we adjourn
meeting after reading minutes.
G. L. J. Jones Mod.
W. L. B. Taylor C. C.
11 - 24 - 71

After prayer + preaching today by
Elder Penton M. C. Jones + G. L. Jones
The church attendance sparse
Opened in presence
1st invited visiting brethren +
sisters to seat with us. All sisters
2nd announced into health + church
3rd Called for reference (none)
4th door of Church open

4th Called for new business
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.

Eld. Jones (acting Clerk) (Clerk absent)
 12-25-71

Order of reading & prayer by Eld.
 J. T. Jones then the church met
 in regular conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Reported into health of church.
 3rd Called for reference. None.
 4th Published an open door.

5th Called for new business.
 Eld. J. T. Jones appointed as our
 pastor for another year.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.
 W. H. Vaughan C. C.

1-2-72

Order of reading & prayer by Eld.
 J. T. Jones, the church met in reg.
 monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.

2nd Reported into health of church.

3rd Called for reference (all settled)

4th How church open.

5th Called for new business
 Brother Robert L. Leland died Oct. 1871.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. T. Jones Mod.
 W. H. Vaughan C. C.

2-26-72

After preaching & prayer today
 Eld. G. J. Jones the church
 met in regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd inquired into health of church
 3rd called for references. All well.
 4th book of church opened.
 5th called for new business. None.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Eld. G. J. Jones mod.
 Wm. H. Young C. C.

2-27-72

After preaching & prayer today
 Eld. Benton Meggs the church
 went into conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us.
 2nd inquired into health of church.
 3rd called for references. All well.
 4th book of church is open.
 5th called for new business.
 Agreed to appoint Eld. G. J. Jones
 Wilson Jones, James Jones & the
 brother G. C. Brown at annual
 meeting to our association
 1st week June in May at New York
 Church.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 meeting after reading minutes.
 Eld. G. J. Jones mod.
 Wm. H. Young C. C.

2-28-72

After prayer & preaching by
 Eld. Benton Meggs the church met
 in conference.

business none
 adjourn
 minute.

1 Clerk absent

After the
 church met
 in conference.
 1st invited
 brethren & sisters

of church all
 present.

look
 business.

minutes as on

the adjourn
 minutes.

by Eld.
 met on reg.

brethren &

health of church
 (all present)

business
 adjourn
 minutes

1st Invited Visiting Brothers
 & Sisters to seat with us
 2nd Inquired into health & church
 3rd Called for references (all well)
 4th Opened Church door
 5th Called for new business
 Adjourn after reading minutes
 Malba Jones Mod.
 May Jones Clerk Protem

5-22-72
 After Preaching today by Eld.
 J. J. Jones the Church met in
 regular monthly conference

Invited Visiting Brothers &
 Sisters to seat with us. all seats
 2nd Inquired into health of church
 all is well.
 3rd Called for references none
 other to association ~~read~~
 & approved.
 4th Publish an open door.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 new business - ~~none~~
 Moved & Record that we adjourn
 after reading minutes.
 Adjourned in order.
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Malba Jones C.C.

P.S. New Business - our 4th sun. May
 meeting called off for communion at
 Malba Creek - our 4th sun. at
 July Meeting called off for Commu-
 nion at Jerusalem Church.

Messengers at 10:30
 above is the report of
 a good day

6-24-72

After Preaching to-day by Eld.
J. J. Jones the Church met in
Regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invite visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us all seats
2nd. Inquire into health of Church.
3rd. Called for reference - all well
4th. Open door of Church.
5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or new business
Moved to adjourn Meeting after
reading Minute.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

7-29-72

after preaching to-day by Elds.
George Flippin & Delbert Caraway
& song & prayer by our Pastor
Eld. J. J. Jones, the Church met
in Regular Monthly Conference.
1st. Invite visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us all seats
2nd. Inquired into health of Church.
all is well

3rd. Called for reference - none
4th. Open door of Church.

5th. Called for Miscellaneous
or new business. Our Communion
Meeting to be held 5th Sun.
in August.

Moved & second that we adjourn
Meeting after reading Minute.

Dismissed in order

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

8-26-72

After preaching today by E. L. J. Jones the church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. All seated.

2nd Inquired into health of church. All as well.

3rd Called for reference - none.

4th Praise an open door.

5th Called for Miscellaneous or New business.

Messengers to Association appointed E. L. J. Jones, brethren of church Jones & J. C. Dwyer with Bro.

J. H. Jones alternate. Contribute \$30.00 for association expenses.

Letter to be wrote by clerk to association.

Moved & second that we adjourn meeting after reading minute

E. L. J. Jones Mod.

Walter Taylor Sec.

9-23-72

After preaching today by E. L. J. Jones the church met in regular monthly conference.

1st invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us. All seated.

2nd Inquired into health of church. All as well.

3rd Called for reference.

Letter to association to be read & approved. 4th. Door of church open -

5th called for Miscellaneous or New business. None.

Adjourn meeting after reading minute.

Margaret
Dwyer

by Eld. J. J.
 On regular
 brethren
 us. all seated
 th of church
 - none.
 & or.
 & anous
 in appointed
 run of church
 with bro.
 . Contribute
 expenses.
 of clerk to
 no adjourn
 Minute
 no.

by Eld.
 met in
 and
 brethren & sisters
 seated.
 th of church.
 all
 to be read
 of upon -
 & anous
 reading

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C.C.
 10-28-72
 after Preaching today by Eld. J. J.
 Jones the Church met in regular
 Monthly Conference.
 1st Invite Visiting brethren &
 sisters to seat with us. ^{all}
 2nd Inquire into health of
 Church. All is Well.
 3rd Called for reference
 messengers to Association
 reported a good one.
 4th Door of Church open.
 5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or New business - none.
 Moved & second that we ad-
 journ meeting after reading
 Minute.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C.C.
 11-25-72
 after preaching today by Eld.
 J. J. Jones the Church met
 in regular Monthly Conference
 1st Invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us. ^{all}
 2nd Inquire & into health of Church
 all is Well.
 3rd Called for reference - none
 4th Door of Church open.
 5th Miscellaneous or New
 business - none.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 Meeting after reading Minute
 Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C.C.

12-23-72

after preaching today by Eld.
 G. J. Jones the church met in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of church.
 all is well.
 3rd Open door of church.
 4th referred business called
 for none.

5th Called for Miscellaneous
 or new business. Eld. G. J.
 Jones was appointed our pastor
 for another year.

Moved & second that we adjourn
 Meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. G. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C. C.

1-27-73

after preaching today by Eld.
 G. J. Jones the church met in
 regular monthly conference.
 1st invited visiting brethren
 & sisters to seat with us.
 2nd Inquired into health of
 church. all is well.
 3rd Called for reference. none.
 4th Door of church open.
 5th Miscellaneous or new
 business called for none.
 Moved & second that we adjourn
 Meeting after reading minutes.
 Eld. G. J. Jones Mod.
 Melba Vaughn C. C.

Letter to be sent to
 the church

2 - ~~24~~ - 73

by Eld.
not in
large
brethren
us.
alth of Church
each.
ess. Call
llpness
ld. J. J.
our pastor
re adjourn
minute.

ay by Eld.
not in
rener
p brethren
th us.
each of
ce. none
open
or now
on
re adjourn
minute.
not.

After preaching today by Elds.
W. B. Aron & J. J. Jones the
Church met in regular monthly
conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren
& sisters to seat with us as usual
2nd inquired into health of
Church & all is well.
3rd Called for reference - none.
4th open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business.
Moved & second that we
adjourn meeting after reading
minutes.
Eld. J. J. Jones mod.
Melba Vaughan: c. c.

3 - 24 - 73

after preaching today by Elds.
Benton Meigs & J. J. Jones the
Church met in regular monthly
conference.
1st I invited visiting brethren &
sisters to seat with us as usual
2nd inquired into health of church.
all is well.
3rd Called for reference - none.
4th open door of church.
5th Called for miscellaneous
or new business. Appointed
messengers to our association
at Crooked Creek Church: Elders
J. J. Jones, brethren Wilson Jones,
& J. J. Jones with Bro. J. C. Large
as alternate. Moved & second
that we adjourn meeting after
reading minutes.

Letter from Capt. J. J. Jones

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.

Melba Vaughn C.C.

4 - 21 - 73

After Preaching today by Eld. J. J. Jones the Church met in regular monthly conference.

- 1st. Invited visiting brethren & sisters to seat with us.
- 2nd. Inquired into health of Church. All do well.
- 3rd. Called for reference. Letter to Association to be read & approved.
- 4th. Open door of Church.
- 5th. Call for Miscellaneous or new business. None.

Moved & seconded that we adjourn Meeting after reading minutes.

Eld. J. J. Jones Mod.
Melba Vaughn C.C.

5-26-73

Due to circumstances, and after song and prayer we went into conference.

1. Uninvited visiting brethren and sisters to seat with us all.
2. Inquired for health of Church all well.
3. Called for reference. The brethren stated they attended the Association and was not pleased at the sitting of the Blue Ridge Association. This caused us to loose all our other correspondence. Brother James T. Jones took a stand that he could not go along with this. Also Brother W. C. Edwards of Crooked Creek Church took a stand against seating with the Blue Ridge at the

Association.

Brother Jones took stand in our Conference that he could not go along with disorder then a move and a second to withdraw from those who seat with The Blue Ridge

4- Open door of the Church. Elder W. C. Edwards stated his feelings and asked for a home with us. A move and second to receive him in full fellowship at Lawyers Spring Church.

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was agreed that we have our communion the 5th Sunday in July with preaching on Sat. at 2 o'clock.

Sister Vaughn resigned as Clerk on account of health and a move and second was made to appoint Sister Minnie Jones as our Clerk.

6- Moved in second that we adjourn Conference after reading minute.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Mella Vaughn Church Clerk

After Conference Elders James T. Jones and W. C. Edwards went in pulpit and preached and had a good meeting.

June 23, 1913

Lawyers Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James T. Jones. The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

- 1- Mounted visiting Brethren and Sisters to seats. All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary Health of Church - all is well.
- 3- Called for referred Business -

E. J. J.
In regular

Brethren
with us.
apptd of
all.

Letter to
approved

ellaneous
ones

at the adjourn
minute.

after song
to Conference
and Sisters to

Church all is

the brethren
association
the sitting of
this caused
correspondence
took a stand
with this.
of Crooked
stand against
Ridge at the

- Elders W. C. Edwards, James T. Jones with Brother Wilson Jones attending the Laurel Springs & Salem associations and reported good services at each place. Reports were made of attending other churches with good greetings.
4. Publish an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. There will be no meeting the 4th Sat. and Sunday in July but the 5th Sunday and Sat. before with our Communion on Sunday.
 6. Dismissed in order By-

Elder James T. Jones
 Visiting Elder Church

July 28, 1973

Laurel Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards Eugene Gunner, Troy Hill, with good remarks from Elder James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat - All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. Members attending the Communion at Laurel Springs and State road Churches reported good meetings.
4. Publish an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Elder J. T. Jones made a statement that Elder W. C. Edwards be called as joint pastor with Elder J. T. Jones the remainder of this year.

mes T. Jones
 nes attending
 lem association
 at each
 of attending
 d meetings
 of Church-
 Is or new
 no meeting
 ay in July.
 Sat. before
 on Sunday.

James T. Jones
 Jones Church Clerk

After
 W.C. Edwards
 with good
 mes T. Jones.
 monthly

and sisters to

health of

ess-members
 at Lowell
 Churches

Church-
 or new business
 de a statement
 called as joint
 the remainder

Sister W.C. Edwards came to the church on
 confession of faith from High Ridge Church.
 b. Dismissed in order By.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.

Julian Jones Church Clerk.

August 20, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching
 to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
 All well.
3. Called for referred business when Elder
 Jones went to Union Church to the Communion
 and enjoyed it very much. Second week
 and went to Elder Oscar Broome home
 visited with the family also taken a part
 in the funeral. Some of our members
 attended Elliotts Creek Association and
 enjoyed it very much.
4. Publish an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
 business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order By.

J. T. Jones - Moderator
 Julian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 22, 1973

Lawyer Springs Church, After
 preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones
 The Church convened in regular
 monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
 to seat. all seated
2. Called for Disciplinary health of
 Church - All well.

3. Called for referred business when Elder Jones went to yellow River Church to Communion had a nice meeting and enjoyed it. First week end he and Brother Wilson Jones went to the ordination of Brother Delbert Caraway and other places which they enjoyed. Also Elder J. T. Jones and wife with Brother Wilson Jones and wife attended the seven mile association. Elder J. T. Jones - Brother and Sister J. C. Dry with Brother Wilson Jones & wife attending little River Association reporting good meetings at both settings.
4. Publish an open door of the Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order By

J. T. Jones Moderator
 Jimmie Jones Church Clerk

1 OCT. 27, 1973

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

- I. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seats. All seated
- II Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All well
- III Called for referred business when different ones attended different associations, were seated and had good meetings at all places.
- IV Publish and open door of Church.
- V Called for miscellaneous or new

business. None thought of
 II Dismissed in order by -

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

November 24, 1973

Lamyer Springs Church, After smacking
 to-day by Elders W.C. Edwards & Elder James
 T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
 seat - all seated
2. Church for the past month - much
 work done.
3. Elder James T. Jones reported attending every
 association in Utahama last month and
 returned with many new members.
 Elder Melba Hanks attending the
 church conference in New York.
 Elder James T. Jones reported attending
 the church conference in New York.
 Elder James T. Jones reported attending
 the church conference in New York.

4. Publish an open door of church -
 for miscellaneous or new members
 business.

Dismissed in order by Elder James T. Jones.

Union Jones Church

December 22, 1973

Lamyer Springs Church, After smacking
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones and
 W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to meet
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church - All in peace.
3. Called for reports business - None thought
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - When Elder James T. Jones was called our pastor for another year with Eliza W. C. Edwards as joint pastor with him. Both made recommending talk.
6. Dismissed in order by James T. Jones mod. -
Union Jones Church

January 24, 1974

Union Jones Church, after
preaching to-day by James T.
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in morning
in afternoon

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to meet with us
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church - All in peace
3. Called for reports business - None thought
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - None thought
6. Dismissed in order by James T. Jones mod. -

Elder James T. Jones mod.
Union Jones Church

January 25, 1974

Larger Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones
The Church commenced in morning

Sisters to see
of Church-

None thought of
Church.

new business-
was called on
with Elder
with him.

T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Elders J. T. Jones

monthly
and sisters

health of

business No reference
of Church.

of new

T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

4

after
J. T. Jones
Union Jones Church Clerk

Conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat with us
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for revised business. No reference.
- 4- Published on door of Church -
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

March 23, 1974

Lamper Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & H. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat with us
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
- 3- Called for revised business. No reference.
- 4- Published on door of Church -
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order by -

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1974

Lamper Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & H. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting brethren and sisters

to seat with us.

2. Called for Disciplinary Business of Church - all well.
3. Called for special business - none
4. Published Ann. - one - for church
5. Called for Miscellaneous for new business.

6. Dismissed in prayer by Elder J. T. Jones
 From our sitting back to our church home

May 28, 1974

Lamper Springs Church, after service
 to-day by Elder J. T. Jones and to C. C. Edwards

The Church convened in meeting

1. Reported meeting of the church and income report with us
2. Called for Disciplinary Business of the Church - all well.
3. Called for special business - no action
4. Published Ann. - one - for church
5. Called for Miscellaneous for new business - none
6. Dismissed in prayer by -

Lamper Springs Church. After service to-day by Elder J. T. Jones and to C. C. Edwards. Call for meeting on the 4th week end which we usually do before Communion on 5th week end.

6. Dismissed in prayer by -

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Herman Jones Church Clerk

June 29, 1974

Lamper Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elder - W. C. Edwards, Woodrow Lake, and Eugene Hunter

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat with us. When several were present and seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. When we agreed to hold Communion to-morrow.
4. Published and open door of Church. None came forward.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order to.

Elder James T. Jones, Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

July 27, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones & Elmer Hunter & W. C. Edwards.
The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published and open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
6. Dismissed in order to.

James T. Jones, Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

August 24, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church, after preaching to-day by Elders

James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church - All is well.
3. Called for referred business - None.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business - None.
6. Dismissed in order by

James T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk
 Henry Jones Assistant Sec.

September 21, 1974

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards, the Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unvited visiting brethren and sisters to seat with us.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church - All is well.
3. Called for referred business - None.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When it was agreed and second to have our Communion the 5th Sunday in June 1975.
6. Dismissed in order by.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

October 26, 1974

Lawyer Springs Church. After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones, L. E. Stewart & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. All well.
- 3- Called for refined business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of the Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. None thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order by-

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

November 23, 1974

After preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened Monthly Conference

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat with us.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church - All well.
- 3- Called for refined business. No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order by-

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

December 21, 1974

Lanier Saxing Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of Church. All well.

in monthly
and sister

health of

ness. None.
or of Church.
or new

Jones moderator
Church Clerk
assistant Clerk.

by Elders J. T.
The Church
ference.
And sisters.

health of

ness. None
or Church.

or new
need and
union the 8th

J. T. Jones moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After
Elders J. T.
W. C. Edwards

4- Published an open door of the Church

3- Called for referred business - No reference

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business -
Moved and second that Elder J. T. Jones
be our pastor for another year. With Elder
W. C. Edwards joint pastor. Both made
nice talks.

6- Dismissed in Order by

Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

January 25, 1925

Lanier Springs Church today preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones, W. C.
Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- United visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary record of the Church
all well.
- 3- Called for referred business - No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of the Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in Order by

J. T. Jones, Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

February 22, 1925

Lanier Springs Church today after
preaching by Elders James T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards. The church
convened in monthly conference.

- 1- United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
- 2- Called for Disciplinary record of the
Church all well.
- 3- Called for referred business - No reference.
- 4- Published an Open door of Church

The Church

No reference
new business.
Elder J. T. Jones
Moderator. With Elder
Bath made

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After preaching
to the C.

monthly conference
sisters to

Health of Church.

No reference
to church.
new business.

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

20-day after
James T. Jones
the church
conference.
and sisters

Health of the
No reference
Church

5- Called for miscellaneous or new
business. None thought of.

6- Dismissed in order by J. T. Jones
Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 22, 1975

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The church convened in monthly conference.

1- Minutes reading brethren and sisters to seat
all seated.

2- Called for disciplinary health of church. All
is well.

3- Called for referred business. No reference.

4- Published an open door of church.

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

6- Dismissed in order by

J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 26, 1975

Lanier Springs Church, after preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.
The church convened in monthly
conference

1- Minutes reading brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

2- Called for disciplinary health of church
- All in peace.

3- Called for referred business. No business
business.

4- Published an open door of church.

5- Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.

6- Dismissed in order

W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 24, 1975

Lanier Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in good.
3. Called for refined business. No response.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for testimonies or news. Business. When it was agreed that we hold our communion services on the 3rd Sunday in June and hold an our meeting of the 4th and Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones Moderator
Lanier Springs Church Clerk

June 28, 1975

Lanier Springs Church, After preaching to-day by Elder James Hunter, Calvary Harbort and W. C. Edwards with remarks from Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well.
3. Called for refined business. We plan to hold our Communion to-morrow and invite visiting Brethren and Sisters with same faith and order.
4. Published an open door of Church.

After preaching
Jones & W.C.

Monthly
and sisters

Health of the

No refusing
of the Church
or new
need that we
vice on or
call in our
and Sunday

moderator
Jones Church Clerk

After preaching
Lester, Calum
ds with his
T. Jones.

Monthly

and sisters

Health of

We plan
tomorrow and
and sisters
der. of Church.

5 Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.

6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

July 26, 1975

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones and W.C.
Elder, etc.

The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated with us.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
Church - all well.

3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

August 24, 1975

Laurel Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
Church. All is well.

3. Called for referred business. No
business.

4. Published an open door of Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 27, 1975

Lawrence Spring Church after
preaching today by Elder J. T.
Jones & B. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat - all seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church all in peace.
3. Called for retired business. No
reference.
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New
business. The announcement
of Misses, in the name and from
the Hornetack family -
but involved an error.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Lawrence Spring Church Clerk.

October 20, 1975

Lawrence Spring Church after
preaching today by Elder B. Edwards
Latter, Utah, confidently announced by
Elder J. T. Jones

The Church commenced in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church all in peace.
3. Called for retired business when
the Obituary of Sister Lizzie
Hornetack was read and adopted
as a true Obituary.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New

business. No new business thought of.
 S. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

Obituary of Sister Lizzie Hornback

On Sept. 13, 1905, God saw fit to remove from our midst our beloved sister, the Christ Lizzie Hornback, Presbyter Hornback. She had been a patient of Guardian Care Hospital at Monroe, N.C. and passed away there. She was born Nov. 20, 1843 in Lincoln County, to the late Fulton & Caroline Ford Presbyter. Her husband Brother Edgar (Frank) Hornback, preceded her in death on Sept. 21, 1901. She united with the Church at Lawrens Spring Feb. 2, 1854. Her funeral services were held at Lawrens Spring. Conducted by Elder J. T. Jones. Burial was in the Baptist Cemetery near Palkton, N.C. She is survived by three sons, viz: Texas Hornback, Route 1 Palkton, Lincoln Hornback of Palkton, N.C. and Julius Hornback of Charlotte N.C. Also remaining are two sisters, Mrs Tommy Dace at Route 1. Palkton N.C. Mrs Croomey Remall of Wadesboro, and three brothers, Howard Preslar, and Turner Preslar of Palkton N.C. and Robert Preslar of Wadesboro N.C. She also had 12 grandchildren & 17 great grandchildren. Also & honorary Philanthropists were grandsons and her grand-daughters. Her husband & Truly believe she is asleep in Jesus now, and feel this is a fitting quotation from Holy Writ, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Also The Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away, blessed be his Holy name." We all loved her but God loved her best. We desire that there be a record made of this Obituary, one for the Church one for the family and one sent to the Zion Lighthouse. Done by the order of Langers Spring Church Oct. 25, 1975.

Walter L. Langer, Minister
Langers Spring Church Clerk

November 22, 1975

Langers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.
The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United Meeting Session and action to
state the report.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church.
See in minutes.
3. Called for report of Finance. He reported.
4. Called for report of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous business. There was
no business brought up.
6. Dismissed in prayer.

J. T. Jones Moderator.

Walter Jones Church Clerk.

December 27, 1975

Langers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United Meeting Session and action to
state the report.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of

he Lord taketh
name. We
loved her best
as he made
the Church
one sent to
me by the
Church

ing member
Church Clerk

ch after
Elders J. T.

month,

sister to

with of Church

No reference

and business

moderator.
Church Clerk

ch after
rs J. T. Jones

in monthly

and sister to

health of

- Church - all in place.
3. Called for new business - No reference.
 4. Expended for the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
being time to call our pastor for the coming
year. It was moved and second that Elder
J. T. Jones be our pastor for the coming
year. With Elder W. C. Edwards as joint
pastor. They both made remarkable
remarks on acceptance.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Elder W. C. Edwards Church Clerk

January 24, 1976

Assembly of Saxtons River Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C.
Edwards. And with comforting remarks
from Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matter of Church.
All in place.
3. Called for new business. No reference.
4. Authorized an open door to Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Elder W. C. Edwards Church Clerk

January 21, 1976

Assembly of Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C.
Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters

- to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones Moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk

April 25, 1976

Lumpsum Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk

April 24, 1976

Lumpsum Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder Jerry
Carter with comforting remarks by
Elder W. C. Edwards and preaching
by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference
from last meeting.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 22, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All
in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 26, 1976

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All is well.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order-

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church

July 24, 1976

Lamfers Springs Church after preaching to-
 day by Elders W.C. Edwards & J.C. Jones
 The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
 to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
 All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No referral.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 It being time to hold our communion on
 the 5th week end in August and carry in
 our 4th week end meeting in August.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church

August 28, 1976

Lamfers Springs Church after
 preaching to-day by Elders Eugene
 Hunter, W.C. Edwards & J.T. Jones
 The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
 All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was
 agreed a month ago that we call in
 our last 4th Sunday meeting and have
 our communion on to-morrow the fifth
 Sunday.
4. Published an open door of Church

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk
After preaching to
J. C. Jones
in monthly

and sisters

Health of Church

ers. No reference
Church.

or new business.
Communion on
at and call in
in August.

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

h after
Eugene
J. T. Jones.
in monthly

and sisters to

Health of Church

ness. It was
we call in
ting and have
and the fifth

of Church

- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of, except for
different ones from the different churches
present made nice talks. We appreciate
visitor of our faith and order to come and
be with us; with all other friends.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Dorian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 25, 1976

Lampers Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat - All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of
Church - All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business -
No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Dorian Jones Church Clerk

October 23, 1976

Lampers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

- 1- Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat - All seated.
- 2- Called for disciplinary health of the
Church - All in peace.
- 3- Called for referred business - No reference.
- 4- Published an open door of Church.
- 5- Called for miscellaneous or new business

No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 27, 1976

Lambers Springs Church after
preaching to, by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in meeting
conference.

1. United singing to the Lord and
mat. as stated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health
Church - all well.
3. Called for referred business - No new
4. Published an open door - Church
5. Called for miscellaneous business - No new

No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

December 2, 1976

Lambers Springs Church after
preaching to, by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in meeting
conference to-day. Due to circumstances
on yesterday - Saturday.

1. United singing to the Lord and
mat. as stated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health
Church - all in place.
3. Called for referred business - No new
4. Published an open door - Church
5. Called for miscellaneous business - No new
business. It being time to call our pastor
for another year.

Brought Jones being nominated for pastor
 and second for another man with
 James H. Edwards as joint pastor.
 Both men to this point and made vice
 taken by acceptance.
 Dismissed in order.
 Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
 James H. Edwards Church Clerk.

January 22, 1977

Laury's Springs Church after preaching
 to day by Elders Calvin Edwards & W. C.
 Edwards with comforting remarks from
 Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference

1. Minutes acting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All in order.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for referred business no reference
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 William Jones Church Clerk

January 24, 1977

Laury's Springs Church after preaching
 to day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C.
 Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
conference

1. Minutes acting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All in order.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for referred business no reference

- 4 - Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 26, 1977

Lawyer Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder W. C.
Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business.
No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order

Elder W. C. Edwards moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 23 1977

Lawyer Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
and W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No new
business.
4. Published an open door of Church

5 Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

6 Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Wm. Jones Church Clerk

May 21, 1977

Lumpers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Announced sitting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matter of Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for reported business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Wm. Jones Church Clerk

June 25, 1977

Lumpers Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones
& W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Announced sitting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matter of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for reported business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. When a motion was made
and second that we call in our
4th Sat. and Sunday meeting in July

for our Communion, meeting on the
5th Sunday and Sat. before on
July beginning at 10 o'clock on Mon.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vicki Jones Church C.

July 30, 1977

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders Eugene Sumner and
Trippin Calvin Howard, and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United meeting brethren and sisters to
start. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church
All in place.
3. Called for reported business. No reports.
4. Sustained an. & per. record of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
When it was agreed and agreed that we
call in our fourth week and meeting
in July due to our communion meeting
the fifth week and in July which
will be this week and. Resolving at
10 o'clock on to-morrow
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vicki Jones C.C.

August 27, 1977

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United meeting brethren and sisters to
start. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in place.

meeting on the
before on
clock on Sun

J. T. Jones moderator
Bivian Jones Church Clerk

after preaching
Luncheon George
and W. C. Edwards
in monthly

and sisters to
health of Church

in 20. No reference
of Church.
for new business
concerned that we
to and meeting
union meeting
only which
beginning at

J. T. Jones moderator
Bivian Jones Church Clerk

after Preaching
in monthly
and sisters to

health of Church

- 3 Called for referred business No referred business
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Bivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 25, 1977

Lampers Spring Church after
preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Bivian Jones Church Clerk

October 22, 1977

Lampers Spring Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of
Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Bivian Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 27, 1977

Lampson Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. Unmuted visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. new business thought of. Although it was not made until the next month and the church day being on that Sunday.
6. Dismissed in order.

Prayer by Elder J. T. Jones
 Union Lamp Springs Church

Dec 24, 1977

Lampson Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Hunter, J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. Unmuted visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our pastor for another year. Elder J. T. Jones was nominated and second to be our pastor for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards joint pastor. Both made nice talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
 Union Lamp Springs Church

after preaching
to W.C. Edwards
in monthly

and sisters to

health of Church

No reference.

church.

new business. No

though it was

call in our

to Christ.

moderator

Church

preaching to

T. Jones &

monthly conference

and sisters to

health of Church

No reference

to the church.

or new business

action for another

motioned and second

year with

Director's Bill

nce.

T. Jones moderator

Jan. 21, 1978

Lawyer Spring Church after preaching
to day by Elder T. Jones & W.C. Edwards

The church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for unexpired business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator

Union Jones Church

February 25, 1978

Lawyer Spring Church after preaching to
day by Elder J. T. Jones and W.C. Edwards

The church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for unexpired business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

After it was moved and second that sister
Mary Jones write an obituary of brother
G. C. (Lum) Day. One to be placed in the
church book One sent to the Landmark
and one sent to the family.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator

Union Jones Church

March 20, 1978

Lawyer Spring Church after preaching
to day by Elder W.C. Edwards

- The church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All well.
 3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that Sister Floy Jones write an obituary on Brother J. C. Oye which was written by her and read in conference to-day and approved by the Church.
 4. Published an Open door to the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards, moderator
 Union Jones Church C.

April 22, 1978

- Lanier Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.
- The church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. Noneference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards, moderator
 Union Jones Church C.

May 27, 1978

Lanier Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The church convened in monthly conference.

Conference
Sisters 20

of Church.

It was
Floyd Jones
J. C. Edwards
read in
by the

Church.
Business.

do. Moderator
Church C.

after
C. Edwards
thly Conference
and Sisters

th of Church
&

Conference
Church.

New business

do Moderator
Church C.

preaching

monthly

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
- All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- No new business thought of except for our
Communion 5th Sunday in July.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Floyd Jones Church C.

June 24, 1978

Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
- All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved
and second that we hold our Communion
in next month which is 5th Sunday in
July with meeting beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Floyd Jones Church C.

July 29, 1978

Lanier Springs Church After preaching
to-day by Elder Eugene Guntis, Bro.
Mark Freeman. Elder W. C. Edwards
after Elder J. T. Jones opening service
with song & prayer.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church - All well.
3. Called for referred business. It was agreed and recorded last meeting that we hold our Communion tomorrow beginning service at 10 o'clock.
4. Published and open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones C. Clerk

August 26 - 1978

Lamyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church All in Peace
3. Called for referred business. No reference
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 23 1978

Lamyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary Health of Church.
All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
William Jones Church Clerk.

October 21, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
William Jones Church Clerk

Nov 25, 1978

Lawyer Springs Church, After
preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and
W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in
monthly conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
William Jones Church Clerk

December 23, 1978

Lanier's Spring Church, after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for referred business. No reference from last meeting.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. At times time to call our pastor, or another year. When Elder J. T. Jones was invited and accepted that he be our pastor for another year with Elder W. C. Edwards as int. pastor. Both make nice acceptance, we are glad to have them both with us.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 27, 1979

Lanier's Spring Church after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Vinson Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 24-1979

Lawrence Spring Church after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unanimous visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
4. Published an open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was agreed that Elder Edwards write an obituary of Sister Clara Edwards, one to be sent to the family one to be sent to the Church book and one placed in the Church book.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Vinson Jones Church Clerk

March 24-1979

Lawrence Spring Church after preaching today by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards. The church convened in monthly conference.

1. Unanimous visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. When the obituary of Sister Clara Edwards was written as requested by her son Brother Clifford Edwards and read in conference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Truman Jones Church C.

Obituary of Clara M. Harnelson Edwards
In memory of Clara M. Harnelson Edwards.
She was born Dec 18, 1887 to Hiram and
Frazier Harnelson in Horry County, S. C.
She was the wife of the late W. C.
Edwards. Died Feb 13, 1979 funeral was
conducted by her pastor Elder J. T. Jones
and Elder Melvin Hayward at Sawyer
Springs Church. She was laid to rest
beside her husband in High Ridge Church
Cemetery.

She was married to Enoch Walter
C. Edwards Feb. 8, 1916. To them were born
6 children: Clara, Enoch, Ernest, Norman,
Edwards Doris Williams, Johnny Edwards
and Larence. 7. 1909. She joined Sawyer
Springs Church the 4th Sun. in May
1916 and was baptised that day by her
husband. Her experience dating back
to a year or more before her marriage.
She was a member there until High
Ridge Church was organized; where she
was a member until about 5 years
before her death. Was received into
Sawyer Springs Church where she
was faithful when able to attend. We
all miss her very much, but we feel
she lived the appointed time that
allmighty God had set aside for her.
We believe the little hope she was
given is a reality in part waiting
for the Resurrection when it will be
complete.

A Son and Brother
W. Clord Edwards in Hope

April 21, 1979

Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones - moderator
Lanier Springs Church C.

May 26, 1979

Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Lanier Springs Church C.

June 23, 1979

Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
Brethren and sisters. Davis was present
from Mt. Pleasant Church and seated.

2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No business from last month thought of.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time for our communion meeting the fifth Sunday in July called in our fourth week and meeting due to that. It was moved and second that meeting start at 10 o'clock on Sunday and
6. regular time on Sat.
- Dismissed in order. Carroll Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

July 28, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to day by Bro. Mark Freeman and Elder Calvin Howard. The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of Church. All well.
3. Called for referred business. It being time for our Communion on 20. moved. It was moved and second last meeting with preaching to begin at 10:00 o'clock.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church C.

August 25, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to day by Elder James T. Jones.

Ch of Church

Business

New business
discussed meeting
held in our
to that, it
meeting
and

moderator
Church C.

After
back
hard work
roughly

and sisters
health of

it being
to. morning
last meeting
at 10.0'clock

new business

J. Jones Moderator
Church C.

acking 2. day

- The church commenced in monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church - All in peace.
 3. Called for referred business - No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 22, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

- The Church commenced in monthly conference.
1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church - All in peace.
 3. Called for referred business - No reference.
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk

October 27, 1979

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church commenced in
monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.

4. Published an Open door to Church -
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. To new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order - J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church

P.B. During the singing of the next song sister Mary Smith joined came forward offered to the Church, was received and received in full fellowship with the church and was baptized on the following day.

November 24, 1979

Lanier Springs Church after preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly conference
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of Church All in order.
3. Called for reported business. To report business thought off.
4. Published an Open door to Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. To new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church

December 22, 1979

Lanier Springs Church after preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference
4. Published an Open door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
being time to call our pastor for another year.
When Elder J. T. Jones was nominated as pastor
and recorded. When Elder W. C. Edwards was
nominated as joint pastor with Elder Jones.
They both made ^{meetings} acceptance.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones, moderator
Union Jones Church Co.

Jan. 24, 1980

- Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference
 4. Published an open door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business presented.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones, moderator
Union Jones Church Co.

Feb. 23, 1980

- Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in
monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
The Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door in the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church C.

March 22, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary, health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door in the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church C.

April 26, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary, health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Union Jones Church C.

June 21, 1980

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church.

All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business no reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones moderator.
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

July 23, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren & sisters to seat.
2. Inquired for health of the Church.

All well.

3. Asked for reference - none.
4. Announced door of Church open for reception of members.
5. Called for new business none thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
 Sister Marion Jones Church Clerk
 Floyd Jones Church Protim

August 30, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Bro. Mack Freeman & Elder Calvin Woodward with comforting remarks made by Elder W. C. Edwards.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat - All seated.
 2. Unanimous for health of Church - All is well.
 3. Called for preference - No response.
 4. Announced door of Church open -
When Elder Jesse Whittle, came forward with confession of faith for a time with us. It moved and second and unanimously carried that we receive them.
 5. Called for new business - It being time for our communion on to-morrow with preaching service beginning at 10 o'clock.
Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
William Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 27, 1980
After preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whittle & James T. Jones.

- The Church Convened in monthly Conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat - All seated.
 2. Unanimous for health of Church - All in peace.
 3. Called for preference - No response.
 4. Announced door of Church open.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was announced that a General Meeting is being held at Crooked Creek Church next Sat. at 10 o'clock and we the members of Tanager Spring Church have a special invitation to go as messengers.

October 25, 1980
After preaching to-day by Elders

thly Conference
Sisters

Arch. Allis

ference.

Open-
me forward
at a home
cond and
me receive

Being time
orrow with
at 10 o'clock

Moderator
Church Clerk

was seen

monthly

Sisters to

Church will

conference.

Expense.

new business

cancel

looked

10 o'clock

Spring

lation to

Elders

Jesse Whitley, W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of Church - All in peace.
3. Called for reference - No reference.
4. Announced door of Church - Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
James Jones Church Clerk

Nov. 22, 1980

After Preaching to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of Church. All in peace.
3. Called for reference. No reference.
4. Announced door of Church. Open.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business - No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
James Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 28, 1980

Lamper Spring Church After, preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of the Church. All well.
3. Called for reference - No reference.

4. Announced Door of Church Open.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
 Due to Snow we did not meet on yesterday,
 but have had preaching to-day and also
 conference. It being time to call our pastor
 for another year 1981. It was moved and
 second that we call Elder James T. Jones
 and W. C. Edwards. Both were present
 and made nice talks of acceptances.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Fork Church

Feb. 24, 1981

Lamper Springs Church After Preaching
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones, Jesse
 Whitley & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for confirmed Brethren - No response.
4. Put list of one opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
 No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Fork Church

Feb. 21, 1981

Lamper Springs Church After Preaching
 to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, James T.
 Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat - All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church - All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business - No referred business
4. Published and Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church C.
Mary Louise Jones Acting Church Clerk

March 21, 1931

Lamper Springs Church after preaching to-day by Bro Ray Rogers + Elders W. C. Edwards + James T. Jones.

- The Church commenced in morning conference
1. Minutes of last conference read and approved.
 2. Called for disciplinary business. The Church was in order.
 3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
 4. Published and Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. Sister Mary Louise read the following letter from a brother that he had written by the sister. We saw the request. We will try to write it since she would her back would better than we. It was read and approved that we send a copy to the land mark and one be sent to the family and one to be recorded in the Church book.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Obituary of Sister Melba Cobb Vaughn
It has pleased the Lord of grace
and mercy to call from this earth a

beloved sister: Maria Coste Vaughan.
 She fell quietly to sleep in Jesus
 Thursday, February 26, 1981. Her voice
 is still heard, but not forgotten her
 presence among the Baptist will
 long be remembered. She was
 kind, tender hearted, thoughtful of
 others, and would bring as many as
 she could to meeting when she was
 blessed to go.

Sister Vaughan loved to talk on
 spiritual things, one of her favored
 scriptures was Romans 8:28. We
 know that all things work together for
 good to them that love God, to them
 who are called according to His
 purpose.

She enjoyed many appetizers
 and wore them with joy and
 a smile.

She was born September 26, 1912
 in Caswell County, North Carolina,
 the daughter of the Oile and Wylie
 French Cate. She married Carl C.
 Vaughan and moved to Mason County,
 W.Va. living there around 31 years
 prior to her death.

Sister Vaughan was a patient at
 McCain Sanatorium for tuberculosis
 many years. After she returned home
 she called for Langer Springs Church
 on January 24, 1953 to come to her home
 to have meeting there, there she offered
 to the church, due to her health she could
 not be baptised at that time. On the
 third Sunday in February 1954 she was
 baptised into the full fellowship

Laughin.
Jesus
Her voice
her
first will
she was
ful of
many as
she was

Talk on
joined
28 and we
together for
to them
ing to his
plittans
and

20, 1912
Carolina,
nd. Jallie
Carl C.
County,
51 years

atient at
arclosic
one & home
Church
to her home
he offered
she could
on the
y she was
ouship

0) Lawyer Springs Church. In the be-
ginning neither her doctor, or her husband
were willing for her to go into the water.
They did not realize how she loved her
God. Sister Laughin loved Lawyer Springs
Church, and often remarked how good
they all were to her, including the pastor.
And his dear companion. Left to mourn
her passion with her Church is her
family, and relatives, and friends. Her
husband, Carl C. Laughin at Route 5
Wadesboro, N.C. One son William Jackson
Cott at Route 5, Reidsville, N.C. one sister
Rena Cott Smith Route 5 Reidsville N.C.
Brothers, Floyd at New Port, Va. Clifford
and Fred, Ruffin N.C. Sister 1. Johnny
Cott at Wadesboro N.C. Route 1. Two grand
children, Cindy and Eddie Cott.

Her funeral was held at 11 o'clock
funeral home. February 20, 1912. By the
pastors Elders James T. Smith & C. C.
Barnard. Then her body was brought to
Smithson funeral home in Reidsville N.C.
to be interred, then took to Pleasant Grove
Primitive Baptist Church where grand
service was held by Elder E. C. Conner
Smith and pastor Howard Townsend.
She was interred in the Church Cemetery
at her request. Asleep in Jesus, Blessed
sleep.

Written at the request of Lawyer
Springs Church by one who loved her
in a life. Mrs. Fred (Louise) Cott.

We at Lawyer Springs truly miss
Sister Meltas sweet smile. She was a
dear sister. This obituary read and
approved in our conference.

March 21, 1981.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

April 25, 1981

Lamington Springs Church after
Practicing to-day by Elder's leave
Whitely W.C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous for new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

May 23, 1981

Lamington Springs Church After Practicing
to-day by Elder's leave, W.C.
Edwards and James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous for new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

P.S. Sunday morning May 24, 1981 Brother Clarence Kearns and wife came forth and offered to the Church by Confession of faith asking for a home with us, Also Sister Margaret Greene for Baptism which was on the following Sat (May 30, 1981) Afternoon. When Brother Walter Greene came forth asking for a home for Baptism ^{at the water} after him Sister Rupenta Broome came forward asking for a home by Confession of faith. After these came forward Sister Cherty came up asking for a home. Which was moved and seconded that they all be received and the one for Baptism be Baptized.

June 27, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching to day by Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to sent. All present.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J.T. Jones moderator.

Lucian Jones Church Clerk.

July 28, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after preaching to day by Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards. scrupled & Elders J.T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.

Preaching.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. None.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to hold our communion on next fifth Sunday in August. Have no service on the fourth week end. With service to start at 10 o'clock on Sunday. Service at 2 o'clock as usual on Sat.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones
 Senior Jones Church Clerk

August 29, 1981

Louisa Springs Church after preaching to day by Elders - John Simpson, Jim Mocky, W.C. Edwards after Bro. Fred Freeman opening service.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No response.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It moved and second last meeting that we hold our communion on tomorrow with preaching service beginning at 10 o'clock.
6. Dismissed in order.

H.T. Jones Moderator Senior Jones Church Clerk

December 12, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders. J. T. Jones, James White, and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. united sitting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an open door to the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 22, 1981

Lanier Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders. J. T. Jones, James White, and W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. united sitting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No reference.
4. Published an open door to the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being the end of another year, and time to call our Father for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder J. T. Jones as pastor and W. C. Edwards as joint Pastor. Both made nice talks to the congregation.
6. Dismissed in order.

James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Jan 23, 1982

Lamper Springs Church After preaching
to-day By Elders Jesse Whitley & W. L.
Eubanks. The Church convened in
monthly conference.

1. Unanimously visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - no referral.
4. Published an open door to the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or maintenance.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. L. Eubanks, Moderator

Lamper Springs Church Clerk

Feb. 27, 1982 to 27th Feb. 1982

meeting or Conference due to sick and snow

March 27, 1982

Lamper Springs Church after preaching
to-day By Elders Calvin Howard & C. T. Jones
with comforting words from Elder W. L. Eubanks.
Elder Jesse Whitley opened services with
songs and prayer.

1. Unanimously visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - No referral.
4. Published an open door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or maintenance.
When a letter of a year, Bill was presented.
6. Dismissed in Order Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator

W. L. Eubanks, Moderator

March 27, 1982

Lamper Springs Church After Preaching
to-day By Elders Calvin Howard & James
T. Jones comforting words from Elders

- W. C. Edwards Elder J. T. Whitley opened ^{sermon with song & prayer}
 The Church convened in monthly conference
 1. Visited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat all seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church - All in Peace.
 3. Called referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
 When a letter of a newly Baptized was presented.
 b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 William Jones Church Clerk

April 24, 1952

- Latter-day Saints Church after Praying
 to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
 The Church convened in monthly conference
 1. Visited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat all seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Published an open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 No new business thought of.
 b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 William Jones Church Clerk

May 22, 1952

- Prayer Meeting Church after Praying
 to-day by Elders James T. Jones, J. T. Jones,
 Whitley and W. C. Edwards.
 The Church convened in monthly conference
 1. Visited visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat all seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business brought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vinegar Jones Church Clerk

June 26, 1982

Latter-day Spring Church after preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones with Elder J. T. Jones & A. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Place.
3. Called for reported business. No reported business.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business brought off.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.

Vinegar Jones Church Clerk

July 24, 1982.

Latter-day Spring Church after preaching today by Elder J. T. Jones with Elder J. T. Jones & A. C. Edwards with Elder J. T. Jones opening service with song and prayer.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Place.
3. Called for reported business. No reported business.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being agreed by the Church to call in

our meeting on the next 4th Sat. and Sunday
in order to hold our communion on the
5th Sunday and Sat. before with preaching
beginning at 10 o'clock.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vineyard Jones Church

August 28, 1982

Learner Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder James Edwards, and
Wm. Jones, and Wm. Jones, and Wm. Jones
after 12 o'clock the members were in service
with song and prayer.

The church conducted its monthly
conference.

1. Minutes meeting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of the
church.
3. Called for financial business and how
much in last 100 conference. That we
hold our communion on the 5th Sunday with
preaching beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Called for the members of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business. Thought of
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vineyard Jones Church

September 20, 1982

Learner Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder James Edwards, and
Wm. Jones.

The Church conducted its monthly conference.

1. Minutes meeting Brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of

the Church - All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business.

No reference.

4. Published an Open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in prayer.

Wm. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

October 23, 1952.

Meeting of the Church after
the singing of hymns by W. C. Edwards
and W. C. Edwards.

The church commenced in prayer
and reference.

1. Minutes of the last meeting read
and approved.

2. Called for disciplinary matters of the Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No reference.

4. Published an Open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in prayer.

Wm. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

November 27, 1952

Meeting of the Church after preaching
today by Charles E. Thomas & W. C. Edwards
The church commenced in prayer and reference.

1. Minutes of the last meeting read
and approved.

2. Called for disciplinary matters of the Church
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred business. No business.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order. J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Cl.

Dec. 25, 1982

Due to the Christmas Holidays we did not have a service on this month.

Jan. 22, 1983

Lanier Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T. Jones.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in place.
3. Called for referred business. No business.
4. Called for miscellaneous or new business. Nothing time to call our pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder J. T. Jones pastor and give him a year and a half. Motion was carried.

6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Cl.

Feb. 26, 1983

Lanier Springs Church, After Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones Jesse Whitley & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and Sisters to seats. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in place.

- 3 Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or New Business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church Clerk

March 26, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day By Elders Jesse Whittle, W. C. Edwards
and James T. Jones.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. Uniting visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred Business No reference.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or New Business
No new Business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching
to-day By Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

- The Church convened in monthly
Conference
1. Uniting ^{visiting} Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred Business No referred Business.
 4. Opened door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

1 Dismissed in order.

J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

May 21, 1983

Lanier Springs Church After Preaching
 to day by Elders Jesse Whitley W. C. Edwards
 and James T. Jones.

The Church Convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
 seat. All seated
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new
 business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

James T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

June 23, 1983

Lanier Springs Church After Preaching
 to day by Elders - James T. Jones, and Jesse
 Whitley. Preaching by James

T. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church
 Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
 All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
 It being time to hold our communion we
 meet next Sunday in July, with service
 starting at 10 o'clock. With no service on
 the next 2nd week and in July.

July 30, 1983

Lanier Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders Bro. M. C. Finney,
B. C. Ingers, Gunter, Jesse Whitley, J. T. Jones
Edwards & James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat All in Peace.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business to referred
business.
 4. Opened door of the Church
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business
- It was moved and second on last meeting
that we hold our Communion on to-morrow
with preaching commencing at 10 o'clock
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Lanier Springs Church (Ga)

August 27, 1983

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders Jesse Whitley, J. T. Jones
& B. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters
to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business which was
out last meeting; which was July 30, 1983
Bro. Amos Carrell came forward after
conference. Begging for a home in the church
was received and baptized with his wife
Joan which joined at the water on the
following Sat. at 5 o'clock.

Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Lamyer Springs Church (Ark)

Sept. 24, 1983

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching
today by Elder J. T. Jones

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Unites existing Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
When it was moved and second that Bro.
Walter Greene be ordained as Deacon
next 4th Sunday morning at 9:30 a.m.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones
Lamyer Springs Church (Ark)

Oct. 22, 1983

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching
today service being opened by Elder
Leslie Whitley & preaching by Elder Mack
Thurman. J. T. Jones Moderator
The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Unites existing Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. When it
was moved and second that we set aside on
that we set aside on to motion to
ordain Bro. Walter Greene as Deacon.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

The said business thought off.
b. dismissed on prayer.

James T. Jones Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 26, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & L. Edwards.
The Church commenced in meeting singing

1. United Meeting Brothers and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No business
thought off.
4. Published an Open door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous. At this business
it being time to call our Pastor for another
year. b. dismissed on prayer.

James T. Jones Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 24, 1983

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & L. Edwards.
and J. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in meeting, Conference

1. United Meeting Brothers and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No business.
4. Published an Open door to the Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous. At this business
it being time to call our Pastor for another
year. It was moved and second that we call
Elder James T. Jones as our Pastor for the year
1984 & Elder L. Edwards as joint Pastor. Both
made talks of acceptance.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

January 21, 1984.

Lanier Springs Church After Service today by Elders Calvin Hardward, George Flippin & Elder Ray Payne, with comforting words from Elder James T. Jones.

The Church commenced in morning conference.

1. United sitting brethren and sisters to seat.
2. Called for disciplinary hearing of the church.
3. Called for referred business to be referred.
4. Published an order of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous business.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Union Jones Church Clerk

February 25, 1984

Lanier Springs Church After Service Being opened with song and prayer by Elder Jesse Whitley and singing by the choir.

The Church commenced in morning conference.

1. United sitting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary hearing of the church.
3. Called for referred business. None presented.
4. Published an order of the church.
5. Called for miscellaneous business.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator

Union Jones Church Clerk

March 24, 1984

Lawyers Spring Church after service
being opened ~~by~~ with song and
prayer by Elder J. T. Jones and
preaching by Elders Jesse Whitley and
W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health
of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for reference. No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vernon Jones Church C.

April 21, 1984.

Lawyers Spring Church after service
to day by Elder J. T. Jones Jesse Whitley
& W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brothers and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vernon Jones Church C.

May 26, 1984.

Lawyers Spring Church after service

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
Sale of ~~substantially~~ Church ~~agreed~~ 110 acres of ~~Twenty~~ Church
for \$500.00. Was given by the Trustees of ~~Twenty~~ Church
Rupert Brown, Margaret Greene, Walter Greene, Wilson Jones
and Edward Edwards. Trustees Appointed Church Packland N.C.
for their use.

After service
and
and
Whitley and
monthly
and sister
Health
conference
The Church
or new
thought of.

James Moderator
Jones Church Clerk
After Preaching
James Whitley
monthly
and sisters
Health of the
no reference
of the Church
for new business

Jones Moderator
Jones Church Clerk

July 1st - 1890. 1st. Was given by the Trustees of Liberty Church

Report of James, Moderator, and James Whitley, Clerk, for the year ending June 30th, 1890.

being opened by Elder Jesse Whitley with song and prayer, and preaching by Elders James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Order.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

Dismissed in Order.
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.
James Jones Church Clerk.

July 23 1890

Meeting of the church after preaching in the day. James Jones and James Whitley were present.

The church convened in monthly conference. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

- Called for disciplinary health of the Church. All in Order.
- Called for referred business. No reference from last conference.
- Published an open door of the Church.
- Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time for our communion next month in July, it was moved and second that we start preaching on Sunday at 10:00 clock and at the regular time on Sat.

Dismissed in Order.
Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.
James Jones Church Clerk.

July 28, 1954

Lamper Springs Church After Service
 Sermon by Elder J. T. Jones and
 Discharge of Elders, Bro. James L. Jones
 & Elders C. C. Edwards &
 Jesse T. Hittley.

The Church commenced in monthly
 Conference.

1. Welcomed visiting Brethren and sisters
 to meet. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
 All in Peace.
3. Called for reported business. It was
 moved and second that we hold our
 Communion on to-morrow with preaching
 beginning at 10 o'clock and singing at 9:30.
4. Published an Open door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business.
 No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 James L. Jones Church C.

August 20, 1954

Lamper Springs Church. After Preaching
 to. by the Elders Jesse T. Hittley, James T. Jones
 and C. C. Edwards.

1. The Church commenced in monthly Conference.
2. Welcomed visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat. All seated.
3. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in Peace.
4. Called for reported business. No business.
5. Published an Open door to the Church.
6. Called for Miscellaneous or New business.
 No new business thought of.
7. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 James L. Jones Church C.

Sept. 22, 1984

Langer Springs Church after Praying to-day by Elders, see Whitley + C.T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in P.O.
3. Called for reported business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business brought up.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder J.T. Jones Moderator.

Union Jones Church C.

October 27, 1984

Langer Springs Church after Praying to-day by Elder J.T. Jones and P.O. by Elder J.T. Jones. The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in P.O.
3. Called for reported business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When it was moved and second that an Obituary be written of Brother Jimmy Jones by Sister Floy Jones.
6. Dismissed in Order. Elder James T. Jones Moderator.

Union Jones Church C.

Nov. 24, 1984

Langer Springs Church after Praying to-day, By Elders James T. Jones + W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly

Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Place.
3. Called for referred business when it was moved and second that Sister Floy Jones visit in obituary of Brother Jimmy W. Jones (Sam. Green).
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It has been moved and second that our meeting be called in on Sunday of next month. Meeting must be at the regular time on Sat.
6. Dismissed in Love.

Elders J. T. Jones moderator
 Viciana Jones C. Clerk.

December 12 1881

Truys Springs Church after
 preaching to-day By Elders. Jones and
 W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones
 The Church convened in monthly
 conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Place.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we call on our meeting on to-morrow and to families meeting on Sunday for Christmas.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our pastor for another year. It was moved and second that Elder J. T. Jones be our pastor with

with Elder W. C. Edwards Joint Pastor.
Both made nice talks of acceptance.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
William Jones Church Clerk

January 26, 1980

Lamper Springs Church After Preaching
by Elder J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published and open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
6. New business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
William Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 23, 1980

Lamper Springs Church After Preaching
by Elder J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No Reference.
4. Open door of the Church. When Elder W. C. Edwards made a beautiful talk on Sister Bessie Jones' Confession to the Church, of Feb. 12, 1980 she ask for a home with us at Lamper Springs Church

and was given a license. But did not
live to the Baptism.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 23, 1985

After preaching to-day by Elders J. T.
Jones W. C. Edwards and Jesse Whitely
The church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of
the Church - All in shape.
3. Called for refined business - It was
moved and second last month that
sister Mary Jones write an obituary of
sister Bessie Jones and read it in
this conference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. When the obituary of sister
Bessie Jones was read and approved.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & J. T.
Jones.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the

did not

new business

moderator
Jones Church Clerk

Elders J. T.
se Whittle
n monthly
and sisters

allth of

it was
th that
bitrary of
ad it in

or new

of sister
approved.

most Jones
moderator
Jones Church Clerk

after preaching
wls & J. T.

monthly

sisters to

th of the

- Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 25, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Edwards.
The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
- It being time for our communion next month fifth sun before we moved and second that we begin service at 10 o'clock on Sunday and at 2 o'clock regular time on Sat. And our meeting on fourth week and be called in.
6. Dismissed in order. Elder J. T. Jones moderator.
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 29, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church Convened in monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All is well.

3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our communion on to-morrow.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. We at Lawyer Springs Church withdraw fellowship with the disorder that developed at the Laurel Springs association and all that stand with them.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

July 27, 1985

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards. The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second in our last Conference that Sister Floy Jones write an obituary of Elder Jesse Whitley and Sister Emma Honeycutt and those be read in our Conference to-day. They were read approved and second.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Aug. 24, 1985

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching

It was
hold our
new business
withdrew
that
rings
and with

Jones Moderator
Church Clerk

After Preaching
W. Edwards
monthly

and sisters
Church.

It was
last Conference
are obligatory
sister Emma
in our
need

new business

Jones Moderator
Church Clerk

Preaching

- to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly Conference
1. Unites visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No Reference.
 4. Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being agreed and second with all the members that we record the move we made in July pertaining to the disturbance in the Laurel Springs Association.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
William Jones Church Clerk.

Sept. 21, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.
The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Unites visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator.
William Jones Church Clerk.

October 26, 1985

Laurel Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder James T. Jones.
The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace!
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James Thomas Moderator
 Rest. Mary Louisa Jones Church

Nov. 23, 1985

Lamper Springs Church after
 one coming to day by Elder J. T. Jones &
 W. B. Gibson.

The church commenced in friendly
 conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that Sister Eulyn Lee write an obituary of her mother. She did not feel up to it with sister Mary Jones' help. So she assisted sister Mary and sister Mary wrote it for sister Lee. The obituary was read and approved.
4. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It has been moved and second that we resound all our conference meetings from last Feb. until today. We asked for a council meeting which was granted for Lamper Springs and Crooked Creek Churches, including the Yellow River Association. The council meeting is to be held here at Lamper Springs Church.

beginning at 10 o'clock ^{on} Dec. 21, 1985. Elder Calvin Hardwood was Present. Rose to his feet for a forgiveness if he had offended any one at Sawyer Springs Church. We accepted the acknowledgement and it was moved and second.

5. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church Clerk

After adjourning of our Council meeting which was held at 10 o'clock. We held our regular monthly meeting and conference in the afternoon at 2 o'clock Dec. 21, 1985.

Sawyer Springs Church after Elder Hunter introduced service with song & prayer and preaching to-day by Elders. Ken Hopkins Frank Pegram. With comforting remarks from Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No business.
4. Published an Open door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call our Pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder J. T. Jones Pastor and Moderator with Elder W. C. Edwards joint Pastor.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vernon Jones Church Clerk

January 26, 1986

Sawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders James T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

Feb 22, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders J. T. Jones and W. C. Elwood.

- The Church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.

Sister Lizzie Whitley called me last Monday night Feb 10, 1984, stating she would like a letter from Lawyer Springs Church, to place in Davis Memorial Church which is in the White Oak Association and the same faith and order as we are, down near where she is now living with her daughter Flora.

It has been moved and second that we present a letter to Sister Whitley so that she might be able to place it in a Church in the White Oak Association in the same faith and order.

b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 22, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to day by Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

April 26, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church After preaching
to day by Elder Calvin Steward & W. C. Edwards
with comforting remarks from Elder J. T. Jones
The Church Convened in monthly conference

1. Uninvited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church.
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Published an Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
- b. Dismissed in order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk

May 24, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching
to day By Elders J. T. Jones & W. C. Edwards

- The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.
1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for repeated business. No reference.
 4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Timon Jones Church Clerk

June 21, 1986

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Unvited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for repeated business. No reference.
4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. One of our Dear Deacons passed away on June the 7th. His funeral was held on the following Monday June 9th.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator

Mary Louise Jones sec. Clerk

July 26, 1986

Lamyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Brother L. M. Davis Elder L. G. Mishae Elder W. C. Edwards, J. T. Jones making comforting remarks. The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
 4. Published an Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It was moved and second that sister Floy Jones write an obituary of Bro. Wilson Jones one of our Deacons. It was also moved and second for Sisters Simon and Mary Louise Jones to be Treasurers of Lawyer Springs Church, Finance.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
 Mary Louise Jones Church Clerk

After our minutes had been read and approved Brother and Sister Jesse Rushing came forward and offered to the Church; which was granted they were baptized on the following Sunday at 2:30 July 27, 1986.

August 30, 1986

Lawyer Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Freeman W. C. Edwards & Elder J. T. Jones

The Church convened in 712 monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. The obituary of Bro. Wilson Jones was read and approved.
4. Published and Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. That we will eat communion on to-morrow.

Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Moderator.

Village Green Church Clerk.

Sept. 27, 1936

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder J. T. Jones.

The Church commenced in Monthly Conference.
1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat themselves.

2. Called for Disciplinary Report of the
Church. All is well.

3. Called for reported business. No reference.

4. Published in open Session the Church.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones

Village Green Church Clerk

October 25, 1936

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder James T. Jones. V. C.
Barnes.

The Church commenced in Monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat themselves.

2. Called for Disciplinary Report of the
Church. All in place.

3. Called for reported business. No reference.

4. Open Session of the Church.

5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.

6. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator

Village Green Church Clerk

November 22, 1936

Lanier Springs Church after preaching

to-day by Elders - Brother L. M. Davis & Elders
W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat
- all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
- all in place.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
- No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder L. M. Davis Moderator
James T. Jones Church Clerk

December 27, 1986

Laurel Springs Church after preaching to-
day by Elders - L. M. Davis & W. C. Edwards.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat
- all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
- all in place.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
- It being time to call our Pastor for another
year it was then moved and second that
Elder Jones be our Pastor for another
year with Elder W. C. Edwards joint
Pastor. They both made talks of acceptance.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder L. T. Jones Moderator
James T. Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 24, 1987

Laurel Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards & James
T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

February 21 - 1987

Lamper Springs Church after Preaching
today by Elders James T. Jones & W.C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

March 21 - 1987

Lamper Springs Church after Preaching
today by Elders J.T. Jones Bro L.M. Davis & Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in Monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.

3. Called for -referred business. When our last meeting was held on Feb 22 Bro. Ernest Smith came forward ask for a home in our Church which was moved and second, he was Baptized on the following - Sunday.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. When Bro. Clarence Kearns rose to his feet and asked the ^{min} of the Church for Bro. Amos Cassell to be ordained as Deacon. It was moved and second that we meet on next 14th Saturday for the ordination.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder James T. Jones Moderator
 Union John Church Clerk.

April 20, 1987

Lawyer Springs Church after song and Prayer By Elder Does we convened in the ordination of Bro Amos Cassell for a Deacon which was moved and second last month. After the ordination, we commenced with our Church service as usual with Preaching By Elders Does, Mishoe, Gainer & Elder Calvin Harward.

1. Unites Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary matter of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we call for a Presbyter for the purpose of ordaining Bro. Amos Cassell on to be April 23 as a Deacon which has been performed.
4. Patriarched an open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in order.

Elder James T. Jones, Moderator
William Jones, Church Clerk

May 23, 1987

Lamper Springs Church April meeting
today By Elders Eugene Carter, W. C. Edwards
& James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Praised God for the work of the Holy Spirit
to seat all seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business for reference.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for messengers or new members.
- No New Business.
- c. Dismissed in order

Elder J. T. Jones, Moderator
William Jones, Church Clerk

June 24, 1987

Lamper Springs Church April meeting
today By Elders Eugene Carter & W. C. Edwards
& James T. Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Praised God for the work of the Holy Spirit
to seat all seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business for reference.
 4. Opened an Open Door to the Church.
 5. Called for messengers or new members.
- No New Business.
- b. Dismissed in order

Elder James T. Jones, Moderator
William Jones, Church Clerk

July 25, 1987

St. Jones Baptist Church After Pleading to Day
By Elders L. M. Davis, James T. Jones

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat
at 10:00 AM.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
at 10:00 AM.
3. Called for Reported Business for reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or business.
It was moved and second that we hold
our communion on the 5th Sunday in
August with no meeting on the fourth
week end with singing beginning at 10:00 AM
and reporting at 10:00 AM.
6. Unanimously adopted.

James T. Jones, Moderator

Church of the Holy Spirit

August 11, 1987

St. Jones Baptist Church After Pleading to Day
By Elders Calvin Edwards, L. M. Davis

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat
at 10:00 AM.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
at 10:00 AM.
3. Called for Reported Business It was moved
and second that we hold
our communion on tomorrow with
singing beginning at 10:00 Clock.
4. Opened door of the Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or business.
It has been moved and second that we
write a check of \$300.00 dollars for the
use of the Lunch building this year which
we have.

6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards, Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 26, 1937

Ladies' Dinner Church after dinner on
a day by Elders James T. Jones, & W. C. Edwards
the Church commenced in monthly conference

1. United Sisterhood Southern and sister to
eat. all seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matter of the
Church all in peace.
3. Called for referred Business No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new
business all men turned and moved
that the two Elders C. T. Jones and
Wm. Cassell met with Brother
Bernard Smith and took with them
about 10 minutes in the church.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elders W. C. Edwards, Moderator
Lillian Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 24, 1937

Ladies' Dinner Church after dinner on
a day by Elders W. C. Edwards and J. T. Jones

The Church commenced in monthly conference

1. United Sisterhood Southern and sister to
eat. all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary matter of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. Bro. C. T.
Jones & Bro. Cassell met with Bro. Bernard
Smith he asked for his name to be
taken off our Church book. It was
moved and second that we exclude
Bro. Smith for Non-attendance.

- 4- Opened Door of the Church.
- 5- Called for Miscellaneous or new business
No new business.
- 6- Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Simon Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 21, 1987

- Springer Springs Church After Preaching To-
day by Elders W. C. Edwards & James T. Jones.
The Church commenced in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
confer with us.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
 3. Called for reference concerning reference.
Opened door of the Church.
 4. Called for reference concerning reference.
Opened door of the Church.
 5. Called for reference concerning reference.
Opened door of the Church.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Simon Jones Church Clerk

December 26, 1987

- Springer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and James
T. Jones. The church commenced in monthly
conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to confer with us.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for reference concerning reference.
 4. Called for reference concerning reference.
 5. Called for reference concerning reference.
It being time to call our Pastor for another
year. It was moved and second that we call
Elder James T. Jones with Elder W. C. Edwards
joint Pastor. This both made nice talks of

acceptance.

Dismissed on prayer.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

James Jones Church Clerk

January 23 / 1855

January 23rd, 1855. After preaching today, by Elder W. C. Edwards and Elder J. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Visited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary record of the Church. All in peace.

3. Called for reported business. No reference.

4. Called for prayer.

5. Called for the reading of the minutes. It was found that the minutes were written by Sister Mary Jones and read.

6. Closed with prayer.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator

James Jones Church Clerk

Feb 1st, 1855

February 1st, 1855. After preaching today, by Elder W. C. Edwards and Sister Mary Jones.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. Visited visiting brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.

2. Called for disciplinary record of the Church. All in peace.

3. Called for reported business. It was moved last meeting that an Citation be written by Sister Mary Jones. It was written, read and approved. Placed in the Church book and one sent to the Lord. Mark got satisfaction.

4. Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No New Business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards moderator
James T. Jones Church Clerk

March 24, 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day By Elder James T. Jones
and Elder W.C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church.
All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
Elder Edwards rose to report and made
some remarks of the brother & sister standing
at the altar. He then turned to James
T. Jones and said: "I appreciate your report
of this dear wife and sister in the Church
of Jesus Christ."

April 23, 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after
preaching to-day By Elders W.C. Edwards
& James T. Jones.

- The Church convened in monthly
conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissal in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk
 Mary Louise Jones Asst. Church C.

June 24, 1988

Louisa Springs Church after preaching
 to day by Elders Eugene Hunter and
 W. C. Edwards.

The church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
 to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
 It was moved and second that we
 hold our communion the fifth week
 and in July with no meeting the fourth
 week and with meeting starting at 10
 o'clock on Sunday and as usual 2
 o'clock on Saturday.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk

July 30, 1988

Louisa Springs Church after preaching
 to day by Elders Mack Freeman, Howard
 Palmer & W. C. Edwards & Elder J. T. Jones
 The church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
 seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
 Church. All in peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved
 and second that we hold our communion
 on to-morrow with service beginning
 at 10 o'clock.

4. Open the Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
it has been moved and second that we
call in our meeting on next fourth Sat.
for the Albatts Creek Association but
have meeting on Sunday.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Union Jones Church Clerk

Sept. 24 1988

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. admitted visiting brethren and sisters to meet
and settled.
2. Voted for Dispersing Health of the
Church All in Peace.
3. Called for proposed business to the
Albatts Creek Association we did not
hold conference last week end but had
one on Sunday.
4. Open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
it was moved and second that an history
be written of Elder James Jones and
placed in the Church book one sent
to the Land Mark and one given to the
family.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator

Union Jones Church Clerk

Oct. 22, 1988

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching
to-day By Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly

conference.

1. admitted brethren and sisters to meet.

- 2 Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Commencement of the Session
to new business. No action.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder J. C. Edwards, Moderator,
Union Grove Church Clerk.

Nov. 26, 1885.

Lutheran Church after Preaching to-day
by Elder J. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No reference
4. Opened the Door of the Church.
5. Called for Commencement of the Session.
Moved and second that we adjourn our
December meeting. It being Christmas, and
attending to what other business we need to
to-day. It being unanimous that we call
Elder W. C. Edwards as our Pastor for
another year. It being affected Dec. 24
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator,
Union Grove Church Clerk.

Jan. 21, 1887

Lutheran Church after Preaching
to-day by Elders L. M. Davis and W. C.
Edwards and Elder Eugene Smith.

The Church convened in Monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat. All seated.

The Church

reference

business

moderate
to Clerk.

preaching today

attending

district to

The

reference
church

business

all in our

time, and

we need to

we call

for - for

Dec. 24

preaching today
Church Clerk

preaching
and W.C.

inter.

the conference

district to

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. I had Sister
Bertie Rustings Literary prepared read
it in Conference. It was approved and
second.
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New business
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church

Feb. 20, 1981

after Preaching today by Elder W.C.
Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference. Brothers and sisters to
seat all seated.

1. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
2. Called for referred business - reference
3. Opened door of the Church.
4. Called for Miscellaneous or New business
No new business.
5. Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

March 20, 1984

Lawyer Springs Church after Preaching to-
day by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly
conference.

1. Invited visiting Brothers and sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business - reference

4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or miscellaneous.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder L. L. Edwards Moderator
Anna J. Edwards Church Clerk

April 27, 1957

Service in the Church of the Brethren held by
Pastor L. L. Edwards.

The Church began its monthly
conference.

1. Minutes of the previous conference read and approved.
2. Called for the reading of the report of the
missionary board.
3. Called for reported business.
4. Reported business.
5. Called for miscellaneous or miscellaneous.
No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder L. L. Edwards Moderator
Anna J. Edwards Church Clerk

May 20, 1957

Service in the Church of the Brethren held by
Pastor L. L. Edwards.

The Church began its monthly
conference.

1. Minutes of the previous conference read and approved.
2. Reported for the Brethren's Health of the
Church. Report in order.
3. Called for reported business. No reference
to Open Door of the Church.
4. Called for miscellaneous or miscellaneous.
No new business.
5. Dismissed in order. Elder L. L. Edwards Moderator
Anna J. Edwards Church Clerk

June 24, 1989

Lanigan Springs Church after Preaching today
by Elders L. W. Dume & W. C. Edwards

The Church commenced in monthly Conference

- (1) Invited visiting brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
- (2) Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
- (3) Called for referred business, No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
- (5) Called for miscellaneous or new business. It
has been moved and second that we call in
our fourth Sat. and Sunday meeting in order
to hold our Communion on the fifth Sunday
in July which we usual do nearest the first
Sunday in August. with meeting at 2:00 clock
on Sat. and on Sunday starting at 11:00 clock.
6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards moderator
L. W. Dume Church Clerk

July 29, 1989

Lanigan Springs Church after Preaching today by
Elders L. W. Dume & W. C. Edwards

The Church commenced in monthly Conference

- (1) Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
- (3) Called for referred business. It was moved
and second that we hold our Communion on
Tomorrow with Preaching starting at 10:00 AM.
4. Published an open Door of the Church.
- (5) Called for miscellaneous or new business.
It was moved and second that we call in our
next meeting on the 4th Sat. for the Abbotts
Creek Association. Contain of our new business.
6. Dismissed in Order. W. C. Edwards moderator
L. W. Dume Church Clerk.

- The Church convened in monthly conference.
1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No references.
 4. Open door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 27, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders. Ralph Gaines & W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly ^{conference} meeting.
1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat all seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. The weather being so rough and so many sick people. We called this in our meeting the 4th week end in Dec.
 4. Published an Open Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business for ~~the same~~ it being time to call our Pastor for another year. It was moved and second that we call Elder Edwards to serve as our Pastor for another year. Which we did and he made nice remarks of acceptance.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 24, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders W. C. Edwards and Eugene Hunter.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference.
1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No reference.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

March 24, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference.
1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
 3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
 4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 21, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day by Elders L. M. Davis Eugene Ginter and W. C. Edwards.

- The Church convened in monthly Conference.
1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
 2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.

3. Called for Referred business
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards moderator
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

May 22, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day
 Elder W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. No reference.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards moderator.
 Union Jones Church Clerk.

June 23, 1990

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders Eugene Hunter & W. C. Edwards

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Inquired for the Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. When the messengers were appointed to the Glacott's Creek Association. Elder W. C. Edwards and Brother Amos Carrell as messengers. With Union Jones Alt.

It has been moved and second that we call in our meeting on the next 4th Sat. and Sunday in July in order to hold our Communion on 5th Sunday in July with Sat. meeting as usual, and on Sunday meeting beginning at 10 o'clock.

b Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator
 Lillian Jones Church Clerk

July 28, 1998

Lawyers Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elders Calvin Howard Nick Freeman and W.C. Edwards.

The Church commenced in Tri-weekly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Unanimous for the Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. It was moved and second that we hold our Communion on to-morrow as usual on the 5th Sunday nearest the first Sunday in August with meeting beginning at 10 o'clock. And so it was moved and second that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Albion Creek Association which is being held at Toms Creek Church near Denton 4th week end in August. The minute was read.
4. Publish an Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. A letter has been and approved for our Association which will be held at Toms Creek. Our meeting will be called in next 4th Sat and Sunday.

b Dismissed in order. W.C. Edwards Moderator
 Lillian Jones Church Clerk

that we
ext 4th Sat.
to hold our
July with
Sunday

Moderator
Church Clerk

Preaching
ward Mark

They

sisters

The Church

It was
hold our
usual on
next Sunday
evening at
and
have a
association

to Creek
end in
the Church.

new
d approved
it be held
it be called

Moderator
Church Clerk

Sept 22, 1990
Laurens Springs Church after Preaching to-day by
Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for reported Business. No reported Business.
4. Opened door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. No new Business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Umar Jones Church Clerk

October 27, 1990.

Laurens Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elders L. W. Davis + W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for reported Business. No reported Business.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. No new Business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Umar Jones Church Clerk.

Nov. 24 1990.

Laurens Springs Church after Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat. All seats.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in order.
3. Called for reported Business. No reported Business.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. No new Business.
6. Dismissed in Order Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Umar Jones Church Clerk.

December 22, 1990

Laurens Springs Church After Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat all seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of the Church all in place.
3. Called for referred Business. No business.
4. Opened... Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business. When it was moved and second the we appoint Elder Edwards as our Pastor for another year.

6. Dismissed in Order. Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Jan 26, 1991

Laurens Springs Church After Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters to seat all seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of the Church all in place.
3. Called for referred Business. No business.
4. Opened... Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new Business. It has been moved and second that our Communion meeting will be held on the 5th Sunday in Jan. With no meeting on the 4th week end.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

Feb 23, 1991

Laurens Springs Church After Preaching to-day
by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters all seated.
2. Called for disciplinary matters of the Church all in place.
3. Called for Referred Business. It was moved and second that we hold our Communion on the 5th Jan.

- in June with service beginning at 10 o'clock.
4. Opened Door of Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
 6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

March 23, 1991

Laureys Springs Church after Breaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
 Virian Jones Church Clerk

April 27, 1991.

Laureys Springs Church. After service was opened with song and prayer by Elder Eugene Hunter and Breaching by Elders H. M. Davis, W. C. Edwards and Elder Eugene Hunter.

The Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new

business. No new business thought of.
b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 25, 1991

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting brethren and sisters
to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. It has
already been moved and carried that
we hold our Communion in June
which will be on the 5th Sunday. It has
been moved and carried that a letter
be prepared for the Association.
4. Open the Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business. No new business thought of.
- b. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 29, 1991

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elder Eugene Hunter & W. C.
Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly
Conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat. All Seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. We
do plan to hold our Communion on

- to morrow as previously announced.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. It being time to call the messengers to our association. Elder W.C. Edwards, brother C.M. Kearns also Sister Evelyn Lee with Sister Union Jones att.
- It has been moved and second that we ask the association next which will be held at Toms Creek Church, in Davidson County.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk.

July 27, 1991

- Sunday at Toms Creek Church after preaching today by Elders Eugene Hunter & W.C. Edwards the church convened in monthly conference.
1. Minutes of previous conference read and action taken.
 2. Called for disciplinary health of the church in order.
 3. Called for reported business. It was moved and second that the Clerk prepare a letter to the North Carolina Association; which is being held at Toms Creek Church near Denton in Davidson County the 4th week end in August. The letter to the association has been read and approved.
 4. Published an Open door of the church.
 5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. We agreed to call in our next 4th Sunday meeting in our association at Toms Creek Church.
 6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

Sept 21, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for Reported Business to Reference
4. Open door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
When Brother and Sister Caswell rose to
their feet asking for a letter from
Lawyers Springs Church.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Cl.

Oct 26, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after
Preaching to-day by Elders L. M. Davis
& W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly Conference

1. Unites visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in peace.
3. Called for Reported Business. When
Brother and Sister Caswell asked for
letters last meeting time. The letters were
presented to them on Sunday to be
placed in a church of the same faith
and order.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Cl.

Nov. 23, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day
by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat.
All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church
all in peace.

3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.

4. Published an open door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous of new business.

No new business brought off.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator

Union E. Jones Church Clerk

Dec. 21, 1991

Lawyers Springs Church after preaching to-day
by Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and sisters to
seat. All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary health of the Church
all in peace.

3. Called for Referred business. No Referred
business.

4. Opened door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

It has been moved and second that we
call Elder W.C. Edwards as our pastor for
another year. Also a letter was received
by our Clerk and read in conference that
Brother and Sister Amos Caswell had
placed their letters with them which is
the same faith and order as we, that is
being in Lower May or Association.

6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W.C. Edwards.

Union E. Jones Church Clerk

Jan. 25, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day By Elders Calvin Howard and W.C. Edwards the Church convened in monthly Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat, all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church, All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No reference.
4. Open door to the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

Feb. 22 1992

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day By Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred business. No Reference.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order.

W.C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 21, 1992

Lawyers Springs Church after Preaching to-day By Elder W.C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church

All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business. No Repentence.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business. No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

April 25, 1992.

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day By Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.

2- Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.

3. Called for Referred Business No Repentence.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business thought of.

b. Dismissed in order.

W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

May 23, 1992

Lawyer Springs Church After Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in monthly conference.

1- United visiting Brethren and sisters to seat
All seated.

2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the Church
All in Peace.

3. Called for referred Business No Repentence.

4. Opened Door of the Church.

5. Called for miscellaneous or new business
No new business.

b. Dismissed in order. Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator

Vivian Jones Church Clerk.

June 2, 1992

Arrived Spring Church after preaching
today by Elder L. C. Edwards.

The church commenced and the conference

1. Directed visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church - All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business to Refer.
4. Opened Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
At this time to call Messengers and all
to the Association Brother C. H. Burns
Chairman and Sister M. H. Kearns Alt.
6. Dismissed in Love. Adjourned in prayer.

Union & Church Camp

July 20, 1992

Arrived Spring Church after preaching today
by Elders L. C. Edwards and L. C. Edwards.

The church commenced and the conference

1. Directed visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for Referred Business. It was moved
and second that the Clerk prepare a letter
to the Association which is being held at
Toms Creek and entertained by the
Spring Church. The letter has been
prepared and approved by the church.
- July 20, 1992.
4. Published a Open Door of the Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business.
When we agreed to call in our next Sat.
and Sunday meeting to meet with our friends
at Toms Creek Church in
Do. Love, etc. And hold our Communion

D. Called for miscellaneous or new business.

Nov. 25, 1992

Lanier Springs Church after
preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards
the Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Place.
3. Called for referred business. No referred business.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for presence of members or
No referred business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Lanier Springs Church C. C.

Nov. 22, 1992

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Place.
3. Called for referred business. No referred
business.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for presence of members or
No referred business thought of.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator
Lanier Springs Church C. C.

Dec. 27, 1992

Lanier Springs Church after Preaching
to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards the Church
convened in monthly conference.

1. United visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health

of the church, all in peace.

3 Called for referred Business. No referred business.

4 Opened Door of the Church

5 Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. It being time to call our Pastor for another year. He talked it over with the members; as long as we are in peace, love and sweet fellowship and the Pastor is satisfied, we see the need of calling a pastor each year.

6 Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Vivian Lane Church Clerk

Dec. 24, 1913

1. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
2. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. The church members are in peace, love and fellowship. It is the wish of the church to call our Pastor for another year.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
4. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. The church members are in peace, love and fellowship. It is the wish of the church to call our Pastor for another year.
5. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.
Vivian Lane Church Clerk

Dec. 28, 1913

1. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
2. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. The church members are in peace, love and fellowship. It is the wish of the church to call our Pastor for another year.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
4. Called for Miscellaneous or new Business. The church members are in peace, love and fellowship. It is the wish of the church to call our Pastor for another year.
5. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
6. Dismissed in Order.

All in Peace

3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order.

Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator.

Vivian Jones Church Clerk

March 28, 1993

Lampers Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards.

The Church Convened in Monthly Conference

1. United sitting Brothers and Sisters to seated. All seated.
2. Called for disciplinary health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business. No reference.
4. Opened Door of Church.
5. Called for Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business thought of.
6. Dismissed in order by Elder W. C. Edwards

Moderator

Vivian Jones C. Clerk

April 25, 1993.

Lampers Springs Church After Preaching to-day by Elder W. C. Edwards. The Church Convened in Monthly Conference.

1. United sitting Brothers and Sisters to seat. All seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business. No referred business.
4. Open Door of Church.
5. Called Miscellaneous or New Business. No new business.
6. Dismissed in order

Elder W. C. Edwards

Vivian Jones C. Clerk

May 23, 1993

Lampson Springs Church after Preaching
to day by Elder Ralph Gains. The
Church convened in Monthly Conference

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters to
seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of Church
All in Peace.
3. Called for referred Business no reference.
4. Opened door of Church
5. Called for miscellaneous or new business.
No new business thought off.
6. Dismissed in Order.

Elder Ralph Gains Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

June 27, 1993

Lampson Springs Church after Preaching
to day by Elder W.C. Edwards
The Church convened in monthly
Conference.

1. Invited visiting Brethren and Sisters
to seat all seated.
2. Called for Disciplinary Health of the
Church. All in Peace.
3. Called for referred business no reference.
4. Opened door of Church.
5. Called for miscellaneous or new
business at which time to appoint
messengers to the Association. Elder
W.C. Edwards, Brother C. M. Kearns and
Sister Mentie Kearns as messengers
with Sister Union Jones as alternate.
6. Dismissed.

Elder W.C. Edwards Moderator
Union Jones Church Clerk

LIBERTY HILL CHURCH

STANLY COUNTY, N. C.

April 23, 1927.

Assembled at the stand at 11 o'clock A. M. and introductory sermon preached by Elder J. A. Eudy, from 57th verse of 15th chapter of First Corinthians. Intermission one hour. Then the ministers and messengers present convened in the house. Praise and prayer service conducted by Elder M. L. Gilbert, of Dade City, Florida. Then in the absence of Elder B. L. Treece, who was at his home sick, Elder W. C. Edwards was requested by the Association to occupy the chair as Moderator Protem.

1. Called for the letters from the several churches. They were handed in and read by Brother Lee A. Jones. Then a motion prevailed not to read a letter of complaint sent by the disorderly and excluded faction of the church at High Ridge, and also a motion prevailed to receive the letters and seat the messengers therein named from all the churches who have withdrawn from or oppose the Wilson disorder and leaving off and not seating those tolerating said disorder, and that Brother J. W. Jones and those standing with him against the disorder at Lawyers Spring be recognized as the orderly faction at Lawyers Spring church and seated, and that Elder W. C. Edwards and those with him at High Ridge be recognized as the church and seated. Then a letter from Brother J. Hill and other members at High Hill opposing the disorder there was read and referred to committee of arrangements.

2. On motion elected Elder W. C. Edwards Moderator and J. W. Jones Clerk.

3. My motion invited all orderly visiting ministers and brethren present from Sister Associations to seats.

4. Appointed as arrangement committee for business Monday, Brethren J. L. Williams, J. F. Burrus and Foster Beam with Moderator and Clerk.

5. The following Elders were elected by ballot to preach at the Stand Sunday, to-wit: C. A. Davis, M. L. Gilbert, James S. Corbett and H. S. Williams. Service to commence at 10 o'clock A. M.

6. Adjourned to 9:30 A. M. Monday. Benediction by the Moderator. Preaching at the Stand Saturday evening by Elders C. A. Davis and J. A. Fagg.

The following ministers of Sister Associations were present and witnessed above proceedings, to-wit: Elders M. L. Gilbert, J. A. Fagg, J. S. Corbett, C. A. Davis, H. S. Williams and A. G. Morton.

SUNDAY, APRIL 24th.

Preaching at the Stand today as follows: First by Elder C. A. Davis. Text—First several verses of 131st Psalm. Second, by Elder M. L. Gilbert. Text—20-21st verses of 5th chapter of Romans.

Then intermission of one hour for dinner.

Third, by Elder J. S. Corbett. Text—11-12th verses of 48th Psalm. Four, by Elder H. S. Williams. Text—48-49th verses of second chapter St. Luke, and closed by Elder W. C. Edwards from these words, "If I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me."

The brethren all preached well.

MONDAY MORNING, APRIL 25th.

Assembled in the house at 9:30 A. M. pursuant to adjournment. Praise and prayer by Elder A. G. Morton.

7. Called on arrangement committee to report. Report read and adopted.

8. Called roll of messengers, noted absentees and read Rules of Decorum.

9. That by virtue of the fact that nearly all of our orderly churches have in their conference meetings withdrawn from the disorder of Elder J. R. Wilson and his followers, therefore we, the members composing this session of the Bear Creek Association do the same, and confess to all our former Corresponding Associations our regret for having so long tolerated this trouble.

10. In regard to the letter read Saturday from Brother J. J. Hill and other minority members of High Hill church, who oppose the disorder there, we recommend them as being in order in opposing above mentioned disorder and we hope that they and all others of a minority party of sister churches who favor and endorse good order may seek and find a welcome in any of the orderly sister churches, but we admonish the orderly sister churches to seriously consider such matters and try to avoid being imposed upon by any unworthy of fellowship.

11. Invited the visiting ministers present from Sister Associations to speak if they so desired. Then Elders M. L. Gilbert, J. S. Corbett, C. A. Davis, H. S. Williams and A. G. Morton all spoke words of commendation and encouragement.

Also distributed minutes from the following Sister Associations, to-wit: Roaring River, Senter and Mountain District.

12. Called for report of Presbyteries. No report.

13. Appointed the following as messengers to Sister Associations:

To Abbotts Creek, Elders Will Helms and D. S. Jones, J. F. Burrus and J. L. Williams.

To Mill Branch, Elder D. S. Jones, J. F. Burrus.

To Silver Creek, Elders D. S. Jones, Will Helms and J. F. Burrus.

To Mountain Dist., Elders W. C. Edwards, Will Helms and J. F. Burrus.

To Fishers River, Elder D. S. Jones and J. F. Burrus.

To Roaring River, J. F. Burrus.

To Nolachucky, Tenn., Consolidated, Elders J. A. Eudy, D. S. Jones and J. F. Burrus.

To St. Clair Bottom, J. F. Burrus.

To Salem, Elders D. S. Jones, Will Helms and J. L. Williams and J. F. Burrus.

14. That the Clerk have a number of advance copies of the business part of this session printed soon as possible and send a copy to each of our former corresponding associations and to supply other requests for immediate consideration.

15. That we return thanks to God, this church and friends of the community for hospitality during this meeting.

16. Adjourned to meet in Annual Session at Jerusalem Church, Anson county, N. C., ten miles north of Peachland, on Saturday before Sunday in coming October.

Closed with short prayer by the Moderator.

Elder W. C. Edwards, Moderator, Wingate, N. C.

J. W. Jones, Clerk, Peachland, N. C.

Preaching at the Stand Monday by Elders M. L. Gilbert, H. S. Williams and closed by the Moderator.

by Elder J. A. Eudy, from
sisters and messengers pres-
ent, of Dade City, Florida.
wards was requested by the

ad by Brother Lee A. Jones.
cluded faction of the church
ers therein named from all
off and not seating those
ainst the disorder at Law-
and that Elder W. C. Ed-
en a letter from Brother J.
ferred to committee of ar-

ster Associations to seats.
ms, J. F. Burrus and Fos-

it: C. A. Davis, M. L. Gil-

t the Stand Saturday eve-

roceedings, to-wit: Elders

st several verses of 131st
s.

er H. S. Williams. Text—
ese words, "If I be lifted

r by Elder A. G. Morton.

conference meetings with-
ers composing this session
g Associations our regret

ty members of High Hill
ng above mentioned dis-
vor and endorse good or-
nish the orderly sister
y unworthy of fellowship.
so desired. Then Elders
ls of commendation and

River, Senter and Moun-

ms.

ession printed soon as
ther requests for imme-

hospitality during this

C., ten miles north of

Wingate, N. C.

C.

y the Moderator.

Names of the members of the Primitive Baptist
Church at Lawyers Spring, Anson County, North Carolina

~~James~~ Jones - Truman Jones

Wichita 2-27-31
Luzerne Hornback 2-27-31
Luzerne Hornback-deceased

J. M. Jones. Deceased Deceased

John V. Jones Increased 1-10-13

J. S. Jones
 J. S. Jones

Ida Jones ^{Trinity Church} May 17th 1914 deceased ^{date} 4, 1966

~~F. A. Fowler~~ (L. enciale)

Caroline Preclar Deceased

Henry Hutchinson deceased

J.B. Dryden joined church Sept. 1921

- Lida May joined Church Sept. 1921.

Mary Smith Died January 2, 1936

the 21st June.

~~Mary Jones Griffin~~ Died January 1, 1936

- Jimmie Jones united with Church April 11, 1925

Emanuel Himeyott

- J. Hubert Stanley deceased

- Roy Hurregutt - died Feb. 6, 1967

Elizabeth Towne

- James T. Jones (Ph.D.) - united with church Nov. 1, 1924 -

- Floyd Williams Jones united with Church Aug. 29, 1925

mine. 1944. - revised by T. 11/19/2

June 1891. Dead

Ellie Pease DeLand

Will Hamell

Jina Howell Deceased

W. A. Howard. Given by Father

James Johnson Brown

Lonnie Mills Dec 12-10-61 12-27-1936

- Debbie Mills April 27, 1934. Deceased Oct 10,

- Early, M. H. L. April 27, 1936

Bettie Currie Excluded for joining Ther

Louisa Edwards Furrell

G. H. Farrell. (Soldier)

Passed away June 17, 1988

- (1845) deceased

Willie Howard

- Gladys Mills

- Mrs. C. C. Vangha 1/24/33 2/25/81

Her old

stint
with Carolina

561

deceased

29 members

in church 1922
Oct 4, 1966

Lizzie Ann Hornback Feb 27, 1904 - ^{11.1.1973} deceased Sept. 13, 1973
Edgar Rae Hornback April 25, 1904 deceased
Wilson & Vivian Jones, Sept. 22, 1968
W. C. Edwards Elder. ^{deceased} May 36, 1973
Clara Edwards deceased 2/13/79 July 28, 1973
Mary Louise Jones
Evelyn Lee
Elder Jesse Whitley & Wife
C. Lawrence Keames & Wife
Marion - ^{deceased} Jan. 27, 1971
Walter Keames
Rupenta B. - ^{deceased} June 13, 1992
Gertie Clontz
Bessie Jones.

Emma Honeycutt passed away June 17, 1980
born March 19, 1900

Nov. 1, 1924 and
Aug. 29, 1925

Bro. Amos Cassell.
Sister Joan Cassell joined
Bro & Sister Ferie Rushing
Bro Ernest Smith
Lida Dwyer deceased April 18, 1993
Sister Bertie Rushing deceased Nov 15, 1988

joined
April 27, 1936
deceased Oct 10,
1985

Wilson Jones - deceased July 14, 1986
Sister Ethel Jones
Elder Jesse Whitley deceased June 2, 1985

away June 17, 1992

deceased
2/25/81

her obituary on page 487

This page abandoned

See page 560

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~Excluded~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~Admitted~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~Deceased~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~ Dismissed by letter

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~Excluded~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

~~William H. Ashcroft~~

See page 560

ed

ed

letter

Members of the Society

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Deceased |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Deceased |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Deceased |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Dismissed by letter |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Deceased |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Dismissed by letter |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Dismissed by letter |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Dismissed by letter |
| Wm. H. Hamilton | Dismissed by letter |

The following are the members

of the Society

who are now living

nt

sum
h

Sawyers Spring
Church Book

Record.

Beginning at January 5 - 1901.

\$ 1.75



45-1901

